

# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. XII, No. 13

DECEMBER, 1938

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Abashev, A. L., 4831  
Abashev-Konstantinovskiy, A. L., 4064  
Abbe, M., 3339, 3340, 3341  
Abbie, A. A., 6192  
Abbott, A., 5539  
Aberhalden, E., 5623  
Abe, M., 4443  
Abe, N., 4535  
Abel, R. M., 1776  
Abel, T. M., 1504, 3984  
Abdy, X., 2429  
Abraham, K., 1342  
Abrams, H., 4320  
Abrams, R. H., 4846  
Aramon, J., 4065  
Ach, N., 737  
Acherson, G. H., 2263, 2266  
Achille-Delmas, F., 140  
Achilles, P. S., 3685  
Ackerman, N. W., 2155, 2515, 6117  
Adair, C. R., 6251  
Adam, G. F., 1709  
Adam, W., 3675  
Adams, C. R., 443, 917  
Adams, D. K., 3927  
Adams, E. W., 3522  
Adams, F. J., 4321  
Adams, H. F., 738  
Adams, L., 4615  
Adamzik, K. H., 6228  
Ades, H. W., 621  
Adkins, D. C., 2194  
Adland, C., 1982  
Adler, A., 812  
Adler, M. J., 1  
Adler, P., 6295  
Adrian, E. D., 1001, 1738, 1739, 2769, 3857, 4505  
Afanasyev, D. V., 4066, 4743  
Ager, W. E., 3928, 3929  
Agerholm, E., 5226, 6296  
Agerberg, J., 6375  
Ainsworth, S., 5540  
Ainsworth, S., 5429  
Aitken, A. C., 1002  
Aitken, M., 4847  
Ajo, A., 4536  
Ajuriaquerria, J. de, 2272, 6229  
Akmetelli, M., 1184, 1185, 1848, 4546  
Albidge, V., 3342  
Alabaster, E. B., 3343  
Alam, M., 3985  
Alkora, D. E., 370  
Almrich, C. A., 6672  
Almrich, M. M., 6672  
Almrich, V. C., 4537  
Alexander, A., 792  
Alexander, F., 1, 2400, 4043, 4044, 4193  
Alexander, H., 6376  
Alexander, L., 5676  
Alexander, L. E., 5164  
Alexander, W. P., 550, 5806  
Alexandrov, W. A., 2343  
Allen, L. B., 2770  
Allen, J., 6377  
Alibrandi, A., 1229  
Alinsky, S. D., 4940  
Allard, H. A., 3986  
Allen, W. C., 6484  
Allen, E. V., 801  
Allen, F., 4538, 6681  
Allen, F. H., 3757  
Allen, G. M., 1174  
Allen, L. K., 5725  
Allen, M. K., 2864  
Allen, R. D., 498  
Allen, W. F., 5677  
Allen, W. M., 2396  
Allera, R., 3709  
Allesch, G. J. v., 3253  
Allgaier, E., 3133, 4955  
Allport, F. H., 1505, 1506  
Allport, G. W., 1964, 3444, 4444  
Allsopp, A. H., 3157  
Almqvist, R., 1900  
Alper, B. S., 908  
Alpern, D. E., 4506  
Alpers, B. J., 5905  
Alpert, S., 1108  
Alquier, L., 259  
Alster, B., 4838  
Alström, C. H., 260  
Alt, M., 5982  
Altaras, I. M., 4744  
Altenburger, H., 5227  
Altenkämper, E., 5906  
Altman, C. H., 1376  
Alvarez, O., 3523  
Alvarez-Garcia, V., 2053  
Alverdes, F., 1267, 2195, 5081, 5895  
Amatruda, C. S., 3211  
Amelotti, E., 2220  
Ames, L. B., 558  
Amoss, H., 3710  
Amosov, M. M., 4067  
Amreich, J., 4068  
Anastasi, A., 4445  
Anastasia, M. D., 2156  
Anderson, R., 7065  
Anderson, C., 4069  
Anderson, C. M., 261  
Anderson, D., 5545  
Anderson, D. E., 2224  
Anderson, E. E., 195, 2886  
Anderson, E. W., 5907  
Anderson, F. N., 2668  
Anderson, H. C., 5826  
Anderson, H. F. D., 457, 6497  
Anderson, H. H., 559, 560  
Anderson, I. H., 2516, 2532, 5541, 5994  
Anderson, J. E., 6144  
Anderson, N., 2517  
Anderson, O. D., 838, 5821  
Andica, M. v., 6485  
Andina, F., 5726  
Andrew, W., 1045, 6193  
Andrews, D. M., 4976  
Andrews, H., 3344  
Andrews, H. L., 1066, 5131  
Andrieu, E., 4667  
Andrus, R., 6118  
Angell, J. R., 1710  
Anglin, B. H., 918  
Anochin, P., 1179  
Anochin, P. K., 3823<sup>1</sup>  
[Anon.], 458, 499, 813, 872, 873, 874, 875, 932, 966, 1003, 1469, 1613, 1614, 1666, 1901, 1983, 1984, 2054, 2055, 2092, 2196, 2351, 2397, 2430, 2518, 2597, 2598, 2618, 2887, 2947, 3134, 3524, 4070, 4322, 4398, 4446, 4447, 4745, 4848, 4977, 5202, 5394, 5476, 5498, 5624, 5625, 5727, 6378, 6486  
Annaldi, J. B., 3539  
Ansbacher, H., 2, 1101, 4539  
Ansbacher, R. R., 2  
Anthonisen, H., 1102  
Antipoff, H., 5228  
Antonius, O., 3612  
Aplin, I. M. W., 3525  
Appel, K. E., 4403, 5130  
Appelt, A., 3526  
Aptekar, H., 4194  
Arama, O., 3556  
Arcan, T., 4978  
Arden, F., 2888  
Argelander, A., 4540  
Arkin, H., 2697  
Arlitt, A. H., 3758, 5031  
Armonier, G., 1377  
Armstrong, C. P., 3119  
Arnell, N., 1740  
Arnold, K., 3686  
Arnold, T. W., 371  
Arnold, W., 5082  
Arnsperger, V. C., 2028  
Arnulf, A., 5728  
Arrington, R. E., 2157  
Arsenian, S., 2030, 2147  
Arslan, K., 1268  
Arthur, G., 960  
Arutjunov, D. N., 4674  
Asaert, L., 3563  
Asch, S. E., 335, 4849  
Ashby, E., 2669  
Aher, E. J., 6600  
Asher, L., 2352, 2889, 5119, 5830  
Ashkenaz, D. M., 2238  
Ashley-Montagu, M. F., 3613  
Ashman, R., 1269  
Asmussen, E., 6297  
Aspin, G., 3254  
Assuncio, Z., 5228  
Astor, F., 2158  
Atkins, W. R. G., 3858  
Atwell, C. R., 961, 2148, 4084  
Atzler, E., 5831  
Aubrun, W., 262, 2948  
Auersperg, A., 678, 2784  
Auster, U., 57  
Autrum, H. J., 3345  
Avel, M., 739  
Aveling, F., 3  
Averill, L. A., 5626  
Avery, C. E., 6083  
Axente, S., 6426  
Axmacher, F., 6194  
Ayala, M., 2785  
Azoy, A., 3346  
Baar, E., 561  
Bab, W., 2786  
Babcock, H., 4390  
Baber, R., 2519  
Babychine, I. S., 3301  
Bachelard, M. G., 5627  
Bachmann, G., 760, 1270, 2353, 2369  
Bachmann, J., 2520  
Backhaus, H., 2273  
Backlin, E., 263  
Backman, P., 6298  
Bacq, Z. M., 3302, 3303, 3304, 3824  
Baer, J. A., 1251  
Baedorf, E., 4399  
Baganz-Lehmann, M., 6487  
Bagchi, B. K., 1271  
Bagh, K. v., 5729, 6230  
Bahle, J., 876, 877, 3047  
Bahnaen, P., 5229  
Bahr, G. v., 2787  
Bahuaule, E., 1751  
Bahuaule-Krutova, —, 2858  
Bair, H. L., 1103  
Baird, A. W., 2521  
Bak, M., 74  
Baker, B. W., 1378, 4071, 4746  
Baker, C., 5166  
Baker, E., 4873  
Baker, E. M., 2670  
Baker, H. J., 1654, 3158  
Baker, L. E., 1180  
Baker, W. J., 1507  
Bakuradze, A., 1050, 1051, 1052  
Bakwin, H., 4400  
Bakwin, R. M., 4400  
Balás, K. v., 5983  
Balás, J. v., 4218  
Baldock, E. C., 6549  
Baldrian, K., 3859, 4323  
Balduzzi, O., 1379  
Bálint, M., 1343, 1344, 5268  
Ball, J., 196, 1272  
Ballard, P. B., 3711, 5542  
Balosache, M., 6606  
Balser, B. H., 2949  
Balvet, P., 814  
Bam, L., 4616  
Bamarck, J. E., 3445  
Bandyopadhyay, K., 4219  
Banerji, H. C., 4219  
Banerji, M. N., 2698  
Bange, F., 5297  
Banisotti, F., 6601  
Banister, H., 2066  
Bank Manager, 6060  
Bannwarth, A., 3527, 4072  
Bani, G., 2431  
Bani, M. G., 740  
Barach, A. L., 3614  
Barag, G., 1345  
Bárány, R., 4541  
Barber, V., 3334  
Barbu, Z., 2522, 2671, 5032, 6465  
Barcroft, J., 2771, 2772, 4668, 5832, 5873  
Bard, P., 659  
Bardecki, A., 4448, 6145  
Barelare, B., Jr., 237  
Bargeton, D., 2239  
Barke, E. M., 3930  
Barker, J. L., 1985  
Barker, R., 1346  
Barksdale, E. C., 4220  
Barmack, J. E., 197, 741  
Barnes, R. M., 4669  
Barnes, T. C., 4542  
Barnhart, E. N., 5409, 6488  
Baroni, E., 1118  
Barr, M., 3287  
Barrera, S. E., 622, 2256, 2380  
Barrett, D. M., 4617  
Barrett, E. R., 5543  
Barrett, J., 3860  
Barrett, W. G., 1347  
Barria, R. W., 1097, 1273  
Barron, D. H., 2772, 5120  
Barry, H., Jr., 1470, 1508  
Barry, L., 4979  
Bartel, H., 1181  
Bartemeier, L. H., 5269  
Bartholomew, W. T., 5395  
Bartlett, E. M., 878  
Bartlett, E. N., 3615  
Bartlett, F. C., 2699, 3616, 3687, 3688, 3689, 5396  
Bartley, S. H., 1104, 1105, 2240, 2241, 3861, 5122, 5150  
Baruk, H., 815, 2432  
Baruch, D. W., 3200  
Barwell, J. S., 1509  
Basedow, I., 5298  
Basler, A., 6299

- Bassett, D. M., 3528  
 Bast, T. H., 683  
 Battista, L., 2619  
 Baudouin, A., 1777, 2788  
 Bauer, H. C., 4339  
 Baumann, E. D., 6489  
 Baumann, H. H., 3529  
 Baumgarten, F., 488, 855, 2067,  
 2494, 2620, 5628, 6673  
 Baxter, B., 3987  
 Baxter, E. D., 967  
 Bayer, H., 88  
 Bayley, N., 562, 3201, 5591  
 Baylis, L. E., 1106  
 Beach, D. M., 4850  
 Beach, F. A., Jr., 1046  
 Beaglehole, E., 3617, 4851  
 Beam, S. F., 3988  
 Bean, C. H., 1107, 3862  
 Bean, J. W., 1274  
 Beaton, T., 2433  
 Beaumont, G. de, 3159  
 Beaumont, H., 2093, 3160  
 Bechuravill, N., 1182, 1275  
 Becht, H. M., 4324  
 Beck, L. F., 2242, 3255  
 Becker, F., 919, 6576  
 Becker, O., 4  
 Becker, P. E., 5984  
 Beder, V. L., 4747  
 Bedford, T., 5499  
 Beebe-Center, J. G., 753, 1510  
 Beecher, H. K., 1741, 5678  
 Beer, E. S., 2950  
 Beers, H. W., 2523, 5985  
 Beets, F., 3347  
 Béhaque, P., 679  
 Behanan, K. T., 1895  
 Behn, S., 5230  
 Behrendt, P., 3530  
 Beinhoff, W., 1601  
 Beitel, R. J., 4852  
 Békésy, G. v., 3348, 3863  
 Belby, J., 5477  
 Belfilis, —, 3007  
 Belgov, I. M., 4073  
 Bell, G. H., 6300  
 Belniak, L. J., 623  
 Belova, T., 4543, 4544  
 Bem, A. L., 4045  
 Benaglia, A. E., 5836  
 Benari, L., 4980, 4981  
 Bender, H., 4046  
 Bender, J. F., 6490  
 Bender, L., 1667, 5299, 5300  
 Bender, M. B., 1108, 1276, 5231,  
 5833  
 Benedek, T., 2398, 5270  
 Benedict, R., 6674  
 Benea, M. F., 459  
 Benevskaya, O. V., 4074  
 Bénése, G., 590  
 Benge, E. J., 3690  
 Beniuc, M., 4449, 4450  
 Benjamin, A. C., 5, 591  
 Benjamin, J. D., 847, 5379  
 Bennett, E. A., 5908  
 Bennett, A., 500  
 Bennett, A. L., 592  
 Bennett, G. K., 1668  
 Bennett, M. E., 3712  
 Benoist, E., 5909  
 Benoit, J., 3446  
 Benoschofaky, I., 723  
 Bente, G., 2660  
 Bentley, A. F., 4451  
 Bentley, J. E., 563  
 Bentley, M., 1711, 2197, 2434, 3256,  
 3772, 3773  
 Benton, W. B., 6491  
 Benninger, T., 5834  
 Berens, C., 1109  
 Bergen, H. B., 2068  
 Berger, C., 680, 5730, 6231  
 Berger, F., 4452  
 Berger, G., 4545  
 Berger, H., 1047, 2243, 2244, 3305  
 Berger, W., 372  
 Bergeron-M., 4401  
 Bergh, G. S., 3349  
 Bergler, E., 1348, 5271, 5272  
 Berglund, A. O., 933  
 Bergmeister, R., 2789  
 Bergveinsson, S., 4221  
 Berguer, G., 5397  
 Beritov, I., 1004, 1110, 1048, 1049,  
 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1183,  
 1184, 1185, 1277, 1278, 1778  
 1848, 4507, 4546  
 Berk, L., 3989  
 Berkeley-Hill, O., 373, 1649  
 Berkaon, J., 742  
 Berle, B. B., 4868  
 Berlucci, C., 1380  
 Berman, L., 5636  
 Bernard, W. S., 5398  
 Bernays, E. L., 2524  
 Bernfeld, S., 5273  
 Bernhardt, K. S., 714, 715, 2672  
 Bernovits, M., 6232  
 Bernstein, F., 1005  
 Bernstein, N. A., 3990  
 Bernstein, S., 2245  
 Bernstone, A. H., 6291  
 Bernthal, T., 2354  
 Bersch, M., 2094  
 Berry, M. F., 374, 4222, 4853  
 Berry, R. J. A., 5121  
 Berry, W., 4453  
 Bernot, H., 816  
 Bertha, H., 4748  
 Beskow, A., 6233  
 Bessie, S. M., 5986  
 Beth, K., 1986, 5399  
 Betha, A., 198  
 Betzendahl, W., 264, 6379  
 Beutler, R., 2355  
 Bevan-Brown, C. M., 3489  
 Beyer, H., 4223  
 Beyerholm, O., 817  
 Beyle, H. C., 2056  
 Beynon, E. D., 4854  
 Bexnák, M., 1864  
 Bianchi, G., 6577  
 Bice, H. V., 3048  
 Bickel, W., 5987  
 Biebel, I., 5835  
 Biegel, R. A., 3864  
 Biel, W. C., 141, 4618  
 Bienenstock, S., 501, 502  
 Bierens de Haan, J. A., 1865, 3350,  
 3931, 4670, 5203  
 Biesheuvel, S., 5731  
 Bieth, P., 1615  
 Biewener, H., 3351  
 Bijou, S. W., 5232  
 Bilancioni, G., 6301  
 Bills, A. G., 6, 1186, 1279  
 Bills, M. A., 6061  
 Binder, H., 2931  
 Binder, M. B., 4113  
 Bineau, —, 300, 775  
 Bineau, R., 3553  
 Binger, C., 1280  
 Bingham, W. V., 4982, 5544  
 Binswanger, L., 6355  
 Birbair, L. B., 4547  
 Bird, C., 4976  
 Birkhoff, G. D., 3618  
 Birnbaum, F., 593  
 Birtwistle, J. A., 1866  
 Birzele, K., 6466  
 Blachoff, H., 4402  
 Bishop, G. H., 2241, 2264, 6195,  
 6204  
 Bishop, H., 6602  
 Bismonette, T. H., 3991, 5151  
 Rivin, G. D., 1381  
 Bize, R., 265  
 Björnberg, J., 818  
 Blachowski, S., 3759, 5083  
 Black, J. W., 1987  
 Black, H. H., 6062  
 Black, M., 7  
 Blackburn, R. H., 1111  
 Blair, E. A., 2774  
 Blair, H. A., 5123, 5233  
 Blair, R. K., 784, 5256  
 Blake, H., 1054, 1055  
 Blanchard, P., 6681  
 Bland, D., 3202  
 Blankenship, A. B., 2327, 5807  
 Banton, S., 879  
 Blannum, F., 58  
 Blattner, F., 5400  
 Blatz, W. E., 1669, 1670, 1671,  
 1672, 1673, 1674, 3203, 3204  
 Blau, A., 1667, 5401  
 Bleuler, E., 2435, 5084, 5896  
 Bleyer, A., 819, 1382, 4075  
 Blind, E. E., 3619  
 Blitstein, N. L., 5301  
 Block, H., 335, 4849  
 Block, M., 375, 5402  
 Block, V. L., 1675  
 Blondel, A., 594, 681  
 Blood, R., 624, 674  
 Bloomster, M., 4337  
 Bluemel, C. S., 5910  
 Blum, H. F., 2790  
 Blum, M., 551, 2071  
 Blumenthal, H., 4548  
 Boas, F., 3620  
 Bobbitt, J. M., 1112  
 Bober, H., 1471  
 Bobkov, J. P., 4749  
 Bock, A. V., 2601  
 Bock, H., 1113  
 Bockoven, S., 75  
 Boda, I., 4454  
 Bodechtel, G., 3306  
 Bodenheimer, F. S., 880  
 Bodian, D., 3307  
 Bodo, R. C., 5836  
 Boenheim, C., 1676  
 Boettiger, E. F., 6675  
 Bogardus, E. S., 5403  
 Bognár, C., 743  
 Bogoslovski, A. I., 716, 2855,  
 5732  
 Bogush, N. R., 4750  
 Böhm, F., 4455  
 Böhm, K., 1627  
 Bohmfalk, S. W., 5256  
 Boisen, A. T., 6380  
 Boisseau, J., 2274  
 Bojar, S., 59, 3405  
 Boje, O., 680  
 Boldrey, E., 5711  
 Boldrini, B., 4956  
 Boldt, W. H., 3544  
 Bolles, M., 5302  
 Bologna, L., 5033, 6603  
 Bolton, B., 5679  
 Bonaparte, M., 252, 4733  
 Bond, E. A., 503, 3713, 6113  
 Bond, E. D., 4403  
 Bonger, W. A., 5478  
 Bonhoeffer, K., 4076  
 Bonk, E., 5988  
 Bonnafoux-Sérieux, —, 3531, 6398  
 Bonnardel, R., 3447  
 Bonnet, V., 3308, 3309, 6196  
 Bontila, G. C., 6063  
 Booth, E., 820  
 Booth, G. C., 336, 337, 3049  
 Boothby, W. M., 742  
 Boraas, H., 4983  
 Borchers, O. J., 5404  
 Bordas, S., 744  
 Bordley, J. E., 1779  
 Borel-Maisonny, S., 3095, 4855  
 Borgeson, G. M., 3161  
 Boring, E. G., 8, 2198, 2700, 3774  
 Borkenau, F., 376  
 Bornemann, E., 6064  
 Bornstein, B., 1349  
 Borowiecki, S., 4077, 4078  
 Bos, M. C., 2525  
 Bosch, G., 3532  
 Bosch, W. C., 2211  
 Bossard, J. H. S., 2526, 5989  
 Bostack, J., 5911  
 Bostrom, A., 5303  
 Bott, H., 2159  
 Boudreau, E. N., 2436  
 Bouman, H. D., 1114  
 Bourwieg, H., 2495  
 Bowers, R. V., 5085  
 Bowles, H. H., 564  
 Bowman, K. M., 1383, 3120  
 Boyd, L. G., 1115  
 Boyd, T. E., 625, 5702  
 Boyd, W. C., 1115  
 Bosler, E., 5837  
 Braasch, G. H., 5592  
 Braat, J. P., 1472  
 Braatoy, T., 821, 5204  
 Brace, D. K., 4330  
 Braceland, F. J., 4403  
 Brackett, I., 1796  
 Bradford, E. J. G., 1988  
 Bradford, F. K., 5234  
 Bradley, C., 3205, 5304  
 Bradner, H., 1187  
 Bradway, K. P., 1384, 1511, 1650,  
 1651, 5990  
 Bragg, A. N., 4671  
 Braitsewa, L. I., 2285  
 Bram, I., 266  
 Bramwell, B. S., 3050  
 Brandenstein, B. v., 934, 2199, 3257  
 Brander, T., 1902, 6119  
 Brandt, H. F., 1712  
 Brandtstätter, P., 5838  
 Bratt, N., 5380  
 Brauchle, A., 2399  
 Bräuer, D., 6381  
 Braun, E., 267, 5912  
 Braun, G., 762  
 Braumühl, A. v., 2952  
 Braunschausen, N., 1473  
 Bray, C. W., 135, 1815, 2322, 2851,  
 3925  
 Brazier, M., 5955  
 Brecher, G. A., 682, 5733  
 Breed, F. S., 3174  
 Bregadze, A. N., 1188, 1189, 1190,  
 1191  
 Bremer, F., 3309, 3310  
 Brendgen, F., 6084  
 Brenning, R., 2791  
 Breny, J., 2067  
 Breslau, A. M., 2831  
 Breyer, R. F., 5500  
 Bricker, J., 1313  
 Brickwedde, F. G., 5187  
 Bridgman, C. S., 76, 1116  
 Bridgman, P. W., 4456  
 Bridgman, R. P., 2400  
 Briggs, E. C., 5405  
 Brigham, C. C., 2149  
 Brill, J. G., 6559  
 Brill, M., 1652, 3028  
 Brink, F., 5718  
 Brink, F. J., 1056  
 Briones, I. T., 142  
 Briace, G., 6302  
 Bristol, M. C., 5406  
 Britt, S. H., 143, 377, 1512, 2327,  
 3051, 4619, 4856  
 Britten, F. H., 6492  
 Britton, S. W., 745  
 Brobeck, J. R., 5136  
 Brock, F., 3258  
 Brock, R. S., 2953  
 Brockhausen, K., 2437  
 Brock-Utne, A., 4224  
 Brody, D., 565  
 Brogren, W. J., 717, 2328  
 Broberg, W., 5034, 5479  
 Bromley, D. D., 6492  
 Brommauer, W., 997  
 Bronk, D. W., 626, 1056, 5696, 5718  
 Bröns, J., 77  
 Bronstein, A., 4549  
 Brookhart, J. M., 627, 795, 1293  
 Brooks, C. M., 1092, 2246, 2356  
 Brophy, L., 4325  
 Brosnan, J. J., 5702  
 Brosse, T., 6303  
 Brousseau, A., 268  
 Browman, L. G., 3992  
 Brown, A. J., 962  
 Brown, A. W., 1385, 4079, 4275,  
 5048  
 Brown, B. H., 4734  
 Brown, C. H., 3448, 3449, 3993  
 Brown, C. W., 240, 4723, 5235,  
 6275, 6276, 6279  
 Brown, E. J., 5545  
 Brown, E. V. L., 5734  
 Brown, F., 489  
 Brown, Fred., 856, 1589, 4832, 6050  
 Brown, G. A., 2621  
 Brown, G. D., 6120  
 Brown, G. L., 628, 3825, 3826, 5839,  
 6197  
 Brown, J. F., 1513, 2276, 6356  
 Brown, R. H., 90, 1117, 1192  
 Brown, S. F., 3052, 4857  
 Brown, W., 144, 145, 1193, 4047  
 Browne, J. S. L., 5864  
 Brownell, W. A., 4326, 4984  
 Brubaker, E. A., 909  
 Bruce, R. H., 1514, 3932  
 Bruckner, L. J., 2095, 4327  
 Brül, O., 1903, 3533, 4080, 5236  
 Brugger, C., 3534, 3621, 5305, 5306,  
 5913, 6382

- Brugger, H., 1713, 1965, 3691  
 Brugger, L., 1966  
 Bruhn, K., 6676  
 Brunner, E. D., 2096  
 Brunner, O., 1118  
 Brunschwig, L., 4207, 5213  
 Brunswik, E., 1678  
 Brunton, P., 1350  
 Bruntz, G., 3053  
 Brush, A. L., 5840  
 Bryan, R. C., 504  
 Bryngelson, B., 1515, 1989  
 Bryson, L., 4858  
 Bubb, F. W., 5086  
 Buchanan, A. R., 2890  
 Buchholz, B., 6383  
 Buchholz, F. K., 78  
 Buchner, F., 6304  
 Buchner, O., 1904  
 Buchthal, F., 9, 4545, 6231  
 Buck, H., 1780  
 Buckingham, B. R., 4328  
 Buckley, H. B., 2097  
 Budy, P. C., 629, 651, 3321, 5125  
 Buel, J., 1193  
 Bugelski, B. R., 199  
 Bugelski, R., 6277  
 Buhler, C., 2160, 3761, 5586, 6677  
 Bujas, R., 3450, 5992, 6085  
 Bujas, Z., 2792, 5735, 5736, 5992, 6085  
 Bulanova, Z. V., 102  
 Bull, H. O., 1119  
 Bull, N., 3994  
 Bulman, M. W., 2438  
 Bunko, O., 5124, 6357  
 Bunch, M. E., 146, 5205, 5206  
 Bunning, E., 2793, 3352, 5237  
 Burch, W., 3353  
 Bureau of Public Roads, 3135  
 Bures, C. E., 2200  
 Buret, L., 881  
 Burg, J. C., 2069  
 Burger, J. W., 3995  
 Bürger, M., 5623  
 Burgess, E. W., 5985  
 Burk, D., 6146  
 Burkamp, W., 10  
 Burke, A., 5022  
 Burkhardt, F., 3629  
 Burkhardt, H., 4225  
 Burkholder, P. R., 4550  
 Burks, B. S., 1474, 5808  
 Burks, F. W., 4859  
 Burlingham, S., 1590  
 Burlioud, A., 11  
 Burns, E. M., 4081  
 Burns, Z. H., 4620  
 Burns, E. T., 963  
 Burri, C., 3865  
 Burrow, T., 1386, 2401, 5307  
 Burt, C., 4195  
 Burt, H. E., 2070, 6077  
 Busatto, S., 5501  
 Buschaert, R., 3563, 4142  
 Busse, H., 2891  
 Busow, H., 5914  
 Buswell, G. T., 4329, 4330  
 Butorin, V. I., 4751  
 Butterback, F., 806  
 Burton, C. E., 746  
 Buys, E., 2439  
 Bychowski, G., 2402  
 Byng, E. S., 5502  
 Cabot, P. S. de Q., 3592  
 Cabot, R. C., 4226  
 Cage, M. B., 6604  
 Cahane, M., 4082  
 Cahane, T., 4082  
 Calabrese, R., 6605  
 Calavrese, C., 6493, 6606  
 Calver, A., 6607  
 Calavara, G., 1387  
 Cameron, D. E., 777, 822, 2257, 3318, 4083  
 Cameron, M. A., 537  
 Cameron, N., 2201, 3535, 4227  
 Cameron, W. J., 1679  
 Cammarata, J. A., 2440  
 Camp, B. H., 1006, 2701  
 Camp, W. J. R., 1714  
 Campbell, A. A., 166, 2334, 3414  
 Campbell, H. G., 3183  
 Campbell, R. K., 5814  
 Campbell, W. G., 3714  
 Canac, F., 79  
 Canady, H. G., 3775  
 Candee, B., 551, 2071  
 Canella, M. F., 4457, 4672  
 Caneli, A., 3054  
 Canivet, N., 950  
 Canning, G. A., 1516  
 Cannon, A., 378  
 Cannon, W., 4508  
 Cannon, W. B., 630, 1057, 1888  
 Cantele, P. G., 3487  
 Cantor, N., 2057, 5480  
 Cantril, H., 253, 405, 1517, 1518, 3055, 3627, 5407, 5993  
 Canuto, G., 5503  
 Capone, G., 3029  
 Card, J., 2921  
 Carhart, R., 5408  
 Carlberg, K., 5308  
 Carleton, E. H., 80  
 Carlson, E. A., 1905  
 Carlson, H. B., 1194  
 Carlson, H. M., 3676  
 Carlson, W. S., 5841  
 Carmichael, E., 3311, 3354  
 Carmichael, E. A., 5679, 5863  
 Carmichael, F. A., 6384  
 Carmichael, H. T., 4752  
 Carmichael, J. A., 4335  
 Carmichael, L., 147, 585, 1022, 1281  
 Carmody, F. J., 2002  
 Carpenter, C. R., 3933  
 Carr, A., 6046  
 Carr, H. A., 4621  
 Carrell, J. A., 4860  
 Carroll, D., 1388, 6086  
 Carroll, R. L., 1990  
 Carroll, R. P., 2098, 6494  
 Carter, J., 5035  
 Carter, J. W., 3451  
 Carter, J. W., Jr., 1007  
 Carter, L. F., 4295  
 Casamajor, L., 3866  
 Casanova, J. C., 1906  
 Case, T. J., 5125  
 Cason, H., 721, 2329, 2892, 5207  
 Cass, E. E., 1120  
 Cassone, V. J., 2441  
 Castellano, V., 4458  
 Castiglioni, A., 4861  
 Cate, J. ten, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1742, 3452  
 Cathcart, E. P., 4673  
 Cattell, J. McK., 595  
 Cattell, R. B., 882, 1519, 2661, 3715, 4228, 5208, 5209, 5587, 6385  
 Causse, R., 2794  
 Cavan, R. S., 4229  
 Celia, S., 2896  
 Cénac, M., 269  
 Center, S. S., 505, 5546  
 Centini, —, 1398  
 Chalissow, M. A., 4674  
 Challman, S. A., 935  
 Chambers, A. H., 6216  
 Chambers, F. T., Jr., 1957  
 Chamie, C., 5630  
 Chandler, A. R., 5409  
 Chang, H. C., 200  
 Chang, H. T., 1743  
 Chang, M. C., 1121, 1282, 1331  
 Chang, T. T., 5238  
 Channell, R., 6067  
 Chant, N., 1672  
 Chant, S. N. F., 3204  
 Chao, I. P., 1867  
 Chapin, F. S., 3056, 4862, 5410  
 Chapman, F. L., 2622  
 Chapman, R. M., 3776  
 Chappell, M. N., 3030  
 Chard, R. D., 3867  
 Charles, E., 1520  
 Charles, M. W., 1671, 2672  
 Charters, W. W., 3716, 4863  
 Chase, A. M., 2795, 3827  
 Chase, G., 1647  
 Chase, W. F., 648, 1195  
 Chassell, J., 4196, 6358  
 Chastain, L. L., 755  
 Chauchard, A., 4509  
 Chauchard, B., 4509  
 Chave, E. J., 566, 6608  
 Cheetham, R. W. S., 3989  
 Chen, L. K., 1653  
 Chen, M. P., 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747  
 Chen, Y. T., 1653  
 Chen, Z. T., 5476  
 Cherman, L., 4675  
 Chesher, E. C., 879, 5915  
 Chia, K. F., 200  
 Chiappelli, A., 5024  
 Chiappella, A., 2599  
 Chiavacci, L., 823  
 Chibao, T., 3593  
 Chichinadze, N., 1110, 1182, 1778  
 Child, I. L., 6234  
 Child, R. C., 5547  
 Child Study Ass. Amer., 5620  
 Children's Bureau Staff, 3206  
 Chinn, W. L., 4276  
 Chirce, A., 2528  
 Choate, A. B., 4230  
 Chocholle, R., 5737  
 Chornyak, J., 4404  
 Chou, H. C., 1196  
 Chou, S. K., 5738  
 Choulman, E., 4676  
 Christensen, E. H., 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360  
 Christensen, K., 1061  
 Christiaens, A. G., 1616  
 Christiani, V., 270  
 Christoffel, A., 1680  
 Christoffel, H., 6678  
 Christy, E. W., 5548  
 Chu, H. N., 1748, 1763  
 Chu, Y. J., 1693  
 Churney, L., 747  
 Chweitzer, A., 631, 2773, 2792, 3312  
 Ciampi, L., 3536  
 Ciocco, A., 3868  
 Cipriani, L., 6495  
 Cialer, L. E., 4079  
 Citron, H., 6386  
 Clamann, H. G., 5152, 5739  
 Claparde, E., 2202, 2442, 2702  
 Claparde, H. C., 460  
 Clapp, H., 6470  
 Clark, B., 4607, 4753  
 Clark, C., 379  
 Clark, C. D., 6006  
 Clark, D. A., 645  
 Clark, F. E., 3692  
 Clark, H. F., 1602, 1603  
 Clark, J. A., 4054  
 Clark, L. B., 5153  
 Clark, L. M., 3057  
 Clark, M., 2954  
 Clark, P. E., 4331  
 Clark, S. L., 60, 5680  
 Clarke, F. M., 567, 579, 580, 1681  
 Clarke, M. E., 2203  
 Claude, H., 6387  
 Clauss, A., 1008  
 Cleeton, G. U., 3162  
 Clémens, P., 298  
 Clemmer, D., 4941  
 Clemmesen, C., 2443  
 Cleugh, M. F., 3355  
 Clifton, W. M., 5322  
 Clothier, F., 2161  
 Coale, W. B., 6609  
 Codet, H., 254  
 Codet, O., 824, 2955, 2956  
 Cody, F., 3163  
 Coe, S., 12  
 Coen, A., 1389  
 Coetzee, J. C., 2673  
 Cofer, C. N., 1093  
 Cogan, D. G., 1781  
 Cohen, B. M., 5309, 5310  
 Cohen, J., 6388  
 Cohen, L., 5916  
 Cohen, L. H., 1390, 2277  
 Cojazzi, L., 6305  
 Colburn, E., 4330  
 Cole, K. S., 6199  
 Cole, L. W., 4332  
 Cole, P. R., 2623  
 Colette, J., 6610  
 Colley, R., 5740  
 Collier, R. M., 1283, 5381, 5842  
 Collin, R., 1749  
 Collins, A. L., 4084  
 Collins, I. H., 3164  
 Collins, R., 5883  
 Colton, R. B., 2697  
 Combes, M., 883  
 Comellini, A., 1475  
 Comm. Educ. Res., Univ. Minn., 506  
 Comroe, J. H., 748, 2361  
 Conklin, E. S., 3165  
 Conklin, R. E., 4868  
 Conn, J. H., 4405  
 Connolly, C. J., 1750  
 Connor, W. L., 6611  
 Conrad, H. S., 4475  
 Constantinescu, I., 2444, 2445, 2467, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487  
 Conte, G., 3453  
 Conway, C. B., 81, 537  
 Cook, C., 1788  
 Cook, L. C., 5681  
 Cook, R. C., 1521  
 Cook, S. W., 1522, 4910  
 Cook, T. W., 4622  
 Colledge, H. J., Jr., 1174  
 Coomber, H., 201  
 Coombs, C. H., 202, 241, 2385, 3996  
 Coon, B. I., 4330, 6087  
 Cooper, E. L., 203  
 Cooper, J. B., 148, 4998, 5210  
 Coover, J. E., 380  
 Copeland, H. A., 6578  
 Copelman, L., 303, 4711, 4949  
 Coppée, G., 1151, 3824  
 Corbett, H. V., 1122  
 Corbin, H. H., 6587  
 Corlette, M. B., 5154  
 Corlette, M. G., 5154  
 Cörmann, R., 5239  
 Cornelli, C. C., 6306, 6313  
 Cornelli, G., 1284  
 Cory, D., 13  
 Cosmulescu, I., 2488  
 Cossetti, G., 1123  
 Coster, A., 2791  
 Cotte, J., 1868  
 Cotte, S., 1868  
 Cottrell, L. S., Jr., 2529, 3058  
 Council of British Ophthalmologists, 2278  
 Courbon, P., 6147  
 Courlander, H., 2796  
 Courtia, S. A., 3207, 4333, 4334  
 Courtney, P., 4780  
 Courts, F. A., 3934  
 Courville, C. B., 2957  
 Cousinet, R., 968  
 Coutant, F. R., 4957, 4958, 4959, 6065  
 Covaciu-Ulmeanu, F., 3454, 4677  
 Cowell, W. P., 3828  
 Cowan, S. L., 2247, 6198  
 Cowell, C. C., 1476  
 Cowen, P. A., 6088  
 Cowles, J. T., 149, 718, 1197  
 Cox, J. W., 2362  
 Cozby, H. O., 2058  
 Cozens, F. W., 936  
 Craft, J. H., 4754  
 Crafts, L. W., 2330, 4459  
 Craig, D. R., 204  
 Craig, W., 1991  
 Craik, K. J. W., 5155  
 Cramer, H., 14  
 Crane, M., 5000  
 Crawford, B. H., 1285, 2314  
 Crawford, C. C., 4335  
 Crawford, G. W., 507  
 Crawford, M. P., 1198, 6467  
 Creak, M., 5917  
 Crew, F. A. E., 150, 2856  
 Crighton-Miller, H., 271  
 Cridder, B., 381, 1869, 3208  
 Crims, M. de, 4755  
 Crissey, O. L., 382  
 Critchley, M., 2838  
 Crook, M. N., 2496  
 Crooks, L. E., 6071  
 Crookshank, F. G., 812, 3489  
 Crothers, B., 272, 5311, 6089  
 Crouzon, O., 2279  
 Crowe, S. J., 3908, 4551  
 Crowley, R. M., 6551  
 Crozier, W. J., 82, 94, 2280, 2281, 3356, 3357, 3869, 4552, 4553, 5156  
 Cruikshank, R. M., 1062, 1678  
 Crutchfield, R. S., 46



- Czech, A. G., 3991, 5151  
 Calk, L., 4085  
 Cuff, N. B., 969  
 Culler, E., 621, 1063, 1124, 2328  
 Culler, E. A., 2857, 4623  
 Cullinan, M. C., 1477  
 Cummings, C. K., Jr., 3166  
 Cummings, S. B., Jr., 83, 4608  
 Cunningham, C. W., 2703  
 Cupcea, S., 4819, 4960, 5028, 6415, 6442, 6452  
 Curran, F. J., 1199, 2958  
 Curry, R., 3059, 4231, 6496  
 Curti, G., 1286  
 Curtis, H. J., 6199  
 Curtis, Q. F., 180, 838, 1391  
 Curtis, R., 4756  
 Cushman, R. A., 4277  
 Cusick, P. L., 2849  
 Cutler, E. C., 3870  
 Cuthright, P., 3167  
 Czapięgo, W., 4232
- Dabelstein, D. H., 5972  
 Dahlberg, G., 5312  
 Dahlfeld, C., 3358  
 Dalbierz, R., 255  
 Dalq, A., 2704  
 Dale, E., 569  
 Dallenbach, K. M., 2705, 3777, 5631, 5725  
 Dalton, J. W., 2978  
 Daly, I. de B., 1782  
 Dam, L. v., 1287  
 Daniel, J. F., 1064  
 Dannemann, A., 6612  
 Dantchakoff, V., 5843  
 Darley, J. G., 2099, 3031, 4833  
 Darling, F. F., 4864, 5240  
 Darling, R., 3313  
 Darlington, H. S., 807, 5411  
 Darroch, J., 1967  
 Darrow, C. W., 1288, 3313, 5632, 5682  
 Dart, C., 6307, 6313  
 Dasgupta, J. N., 4219  
 Dashevsky, A. T., 3871  
 Dashiell, J. F., 1523, 3060, 3935, 4624  
 Datta, A., 1009, 1010, 3778  
 Daumezon, G., 6229  
 Dautrebande, L., 2893  
 David, F. N., 2706  
 David, G., 84  
 David, M., 2967  
 Davidenkova, S. N., 4757  
 Davidenkova, J. G., 4097  
 Davidoff, E., 5362  
 Davidson, C. M., 6667  
 Davidson, H. H., 6468  
 Davidson, M., 1392  
 Davidson, P. E., 457, 6497  
 Davis, A. H., 5157  
 Davis, B. E. C., 937  
 Davis, D. M., 220  
 Davis, E. A., 570, 1682  
 Davis, F. C., 15, 5591  
 Davis, F. G., 937  
 Davis, H., 632, 1125, 3314, 4510  
 Davis, H. C., 2100  
 Davis, J. E., 4406  
 Davis, K., 2530, 4086  
 Davis, P. A., 632, 3314  
 Davis, R., 1664  
 Davis, R. A., 3123, 6561  
 Davis, R. C., 6308  
 Dawley, A., 2674  
 Dawson, E. M., 4814  
 Dax, E., 315  
 Day, H. G., 4415  
 Day, L. C., 2101  
 Dayton, N. A., 2959, 3537  
 Deacon, J. R., 3538  
 Dean, C. D., 2531  
 Dearborn, G. V. N., 825  
 Dearborn, W. F., 2532, 2675, 4407, 5994  
 De Benedetti, M., 3136  
 Debesse, M., 970, 971  
 DeBoer, J. J., 972  
 Dechaume, J., 1907, 1908  
 De Cigna, V., 1126, 6235  
 Dederding, D., 2797  
 De Gaetano, R., 1393  
 DeGruchy, C., 6629
- Dékány, I., 3594  
 Delaville, G., 920  
 Delay, J., 1909  
 Delgado, H., 1910, 2960, 3779  
 Del Greco, F., 1394, 1395  
 Dell'Amore, D., 3121  
 DeLong, V. R., 4985  
 Delmas-Marsalet, P., 6389  
 Delmond, J., 6390  
 Del Pozzo, C. U., 4942  
 Dembo, T., 1346  
 Demiaashkevich, M. J., 5412  
 Demmler, H., 1524  
 Demoor, J., 4678  
 Denekes, T., 6498  
 Denetrescu, T. R., 2471  
 Denker, A., 6236  
 Denning, H., 205  
 Dennis, C., 5694  
 Dennis, M. G., 2676  
 Dennis, W., 2162, 2676, 4408  
 Dent, J. Y., 826  
 Dept. Psychol., Harvard Univ., 3259  
 Derryberry, M., 514  
 Dershimer, F. W., 5918  
 Deshaies, O., 1911  
 DeSilva, H. R., 3693, 3694, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4299, 4301, 4961, 6066, 6067, 6068, 6069  
 Desmet, T., 1683  
 Desoille, H., 2279  
 D'Espallier, V., 6613  
 Despert, J. L., 1684, 3209, 5593  
 Despres, M. A., 4197  
 Deutsch, A., 4758  
 Deutsch, F., 3359  
 Deutsch, H., 2446  
 Deutsche, J. M., 973  
 Devereux, G., 2533  
 Devignieviller, J., 1870  
 Dewar, H., 4233  
 Dewey, J., 2707  
 Dewulf, A., 6200  
 Dewyn, M., 2896  
 Dexter, E. S., 3260  
 Dhunjibhoy, J. E., 4087  
 Dickens, M., 5995  
 Dickenson, H. F., 4336  
 Dickerson, R. E., 5549  
 Dickinson, Z. C., 2150, 5504  
 Dickter, M. R., 2102  
 Diebachlag, E., 1289, 3415  
 Dieterle, R. R., 2961  
 Dietrich, W., 1992  
 Dietz, P., 1896  
 Dieulefait, E. C., 2708  
 Diez Canseco, F. F., 5919  
 Diez-Gasca, M., 3136  
 Di Giorgio, M., 3872  
 Dilger, J., 2600  
 Dill, D. B., 2601, 2918, 4301  
 Di Michael, S., 6149  
 Dimitrijević, D. T., 5920  
 Dimitroff, M., 4625  
 Dimock, H. S., 2677  
 Dimulescu, A., 2447, 2448, 2468  
 Dines, A. E., 450  
 Dishock, H. A. E. v., 4679  
 Dishong, G. W., 5313  
 Dittler, R., 6309  
 Dixon, C. M., 6121  
 Dmitriev, G., 4730  
 Dodd, K., 4135  
 Döderlein, W., 5158  
 Dodge, A. F., 383, 6579  
 Dodge, H. L., 2204, 2205  
 Dodge, R., 2766  
 Doeschate, G. ten, 85  
 Doi, M., 5314, 5315  
 Doi, N., 1715  
 Doig, D., 3622  
 Dolch, E. W., 4337  
 Doll, E. A., 273, 274, 384, 1396, 1397, 1525  
 Dolsdorf, K., 4338  
 Donohue, E. K., 3109  
 Doob, L. W., 3623  
 Dooley, L., 6359  
 Dorcus, R. M., 2904, 4461  
 Doré, L. R., 151, 1200  
 Dorff, G. B., 5921  
 Dorfman, R., 2709  
 D'Ormea, A., 1398  
 Dorosz, J., 5211
- Dosios, A., 2471  
 Dougall, J. W. C., 3624  
 Douglas, H. B., 5550  
 Douglas, O. B., 3717  
 Douglass, H. R., 2121, 3164, 4339, 4993  
 Douin, R., 5741  
 Doupe, J., 5863  
 Dow, R. S., 1065, 2894  
 Dowżenka-Lecka, H., 4078  
 Drabovich, W., 1751, 1849, 2858  
 Drabs, J., 490, 2633  
 Dragan, H., 2588  
 Dragstedt, L. R., 749  
 Drake, C. A., 2072, 2073, 4300  
 Drake, R., 4340  
 Drapkin, I., 6148  
 Dreszer, R., 3455  
 Drever, J., 4341  
 Driest, W., 2458  
 Drohocki, Z., 3829, 3830  
 Drukker, L., 1591  
 Drummond, F. H., 3929  
 Drüner, R., 5996  
 Dryjski, A., 3780  
 Dubitscher, F., 6391  
 Dublineau, J., 6392  
 Dubner, H., 2820  
 DuBois, C., 385  
 Dubois-Poulsen, —, 1814  
 Dubuisson, M., 1290  
 Ducasse, C. J., 5413  
 Ducker, F., 3718  
 Ducoste, M., 300  
 Dudensky, I. V., 3936  
 Dudycha, G. J., 338, 386, 4834, 5742  
 Dudycha, M. M., 5742  
 Dufrenoy, J., 5087  
 Duis, B., 2962  
 Duke, E., 6122  
 Dunbar, H. F., 2449, 3490, 5922  
 Dunham, A. M., Jr., 3781  
 Dunlap, J. W., 347, 5633, 6114, 6149  
 Dunn, E., 1551  
 Dunne, J. W., 4735, 5634  
 Du Noyer, R., 2282  
 Düntzer, E., 3695  
 Dupece, C. W., 2103  
 Duplessis, G. L., 5635  
 Durea, M. A., 461, 462  
 Durost, W. N., 5661  
 Durrell, D. D., 2104, 2105  
 Duškova, V., 2895  
 Dussier de Barenne, J. G., 633, 1291, 2710, 3315, 5126, 5127, 5683, 5684, 6201  
 Dussik, K. T., 1912  
 Duryee, W. R., 2206  
 Du Teil, R., 3282  
 Duwald, V. F., 3043  
 Duyvenne de Wit, J. J., 5844  
 Dwyer, P. S., 1011, 1716, 2624, 3261, 6090  
 Dwyer, R. M., 4409  
 Dybowski, M., 5241  
 Dykema, P. W., 3625  
 Dymling, O., 2798  
 Dytlinger, D. W., 4198
- Eads, L. K., 2028  
 Eagle, E., 4680  
 Eagleson, O. W., 1993, 6499  
 Eames, T. H., 938, 5997, 6237  
 Earl, C. J. C., 1400  
 Easley, H., 152  
 East, E. M., 6393  
 East, W. N., 4759  
 Eastburn, L. A., 506  
 Eaton, M. T., 1850  
 Ebaugh, F. G., 847, 5379  
 Ebbecke, U., 3997  
 Ebbinghaus, J., 3626  
 Eberhard, W., 6552  
 Eberhardt, H. G., 3168  
 Eccles, A. K., 2871  
 Eccles, J. C., 634, 1752  
 Echlin, F., 3831  
 Eckert, F., 5159  
 Eckert, J. F., 2926  
 Eckstein, L., 1968, 5414  
 Ectors, L., 635, 649, 3330  
 Edel, A., 596
- Edgell, J. A., 5522  
 Edgerton, H. A., 16  
 Edmiston, R. W., 509  
 Edwards, H. T., 2601, 2918  
 Edwards, N., 3729  
 Eells, K. W., 2625  
 Eells, W. C., 510, 2626  
 Efimov, V. V., 4554, 4555, 5743  
 Egan, J. P., 5143  
 Eger, H., 3873  
 Ehlers, H., 3360, 5160  
 Ehrenberg, W., 5161  
 Ehrenfels, C. v., 17  
 Ehrenhardt, H., 2283  
 Ehrenstein, W., 1969, 3361  
 Ehrhardt, A., 5415, 5998  
 Ehrhardt, K., 5551  
 Eichler, W., 2248  
 Eidolova, M. B., 4556  
 Elks, H., 1717  
 Eisenberg, P., 339, 1478, 4865  
 Eisenbud, J., 2963  
 Eisenson, J., 387, 388, 4866  
 Eisner, H., 1617  
 Eisner, R., 6000  
 Elder, J. H., 2366  
 Elderton, P. W., 2711  
 Elderton, W. P., 6150  
 Elftman, H., 6310  
 Eliasberg, W., 2331, 4342  
 Elkind, H. B., 4343, 5923  
 Elliott, F. R., 921, 2074, 2602, 3137  
 Elliott, M. H., 153  
 Ellis, H., 3628  
 Ellis, W. D., 6151  
 Ellis, Z., 6614  
 Ellison, D. G., 154, 1201  
 Elmerich, —, 1994  
 Elmgren, J., 3782  
 Elmsberg, C. A., 2284, 2799, 5744, 5745, 5746, 5747, 5748  
 Elsenhans, T., 3262  
 Elwell, J. L., 5809  
 Elwin, V., 389  
 Embree, R. B., Jr., 4344  
 Emner, H., 450  
 Emerson, L., 5608  
 Emerson, M. R., 4390  
 Emery, E. van N., 4986  
 Emmett, W. G., 5505  
 Endara, J., 1913, 2059  
 Engel, A. M., 1654  
 Engel, E., 4410  
 Engelhardt, M. D., 6091  
 Engelmann, R., 1526  
 Engerth, G., 4088  
 Enghardt, N., 1914  
 English, H. B., 2207, 2964, 4462  
 English, V. P., 3263  
 Ennever, W. J., 6152  
 Enroth, E., 1127  
 Ensoir, C., 760, 1270, 2353, 2369  
 Epstein, A. L., 4760  
 Epstein, A. S., 4761  
 Epstein, R., 5594  
 Erickson, E. M., 5274  
 Erickson, J., 2965  
 Erickson, M. H., 275, 1351, 2450, 2966, 5274, 5897  
 Erickson, T. C., 1816  
 Eriksen, R., 3783  
 Erlanger, J., 2774  
 Ermisch, H., 1807  
 Ernst, H., 276  
 Erxleben, W., 18  
 Escardó, F., 5928  
 Echer-Desrivieres, J., 710, 4557  
 Eachweiler, H., 3874, 5749  
 Esen, J. v., 2208, 2209, 2363, 2364, 3456, 3784, 5088, 6153  
 Esen, K. W., 5914  
 Esen-Möller, E., 277, 5845  
 Esser, P. H., 3785  
 Este, S. G., 4835  
 Eta, H. N., 623  
 Ettlinger, F. X., 6394  
 Eugster, J., 5316  
 Eulenburg-Wiener, R., 6311  
 Euler, U. S. v., 5839  
 Eurich, A. C., 3719  
 Evans, A., 5960  
 Evans, J. E., 2730  
 Evans, J. N., 3875



- Evans, J. W., 2678  
 Evans, L. T., 3061  
 Everts, E. W., 5552  
 Ewald, G., 6395  
 Ewiler, S., 6396  
 Ey, H., 278, 3531, 6397, 6398  
 Eyre, M. B., 6312, 6313  
 Eyster, J. A. E., 683, 778, 2376
- Faber, P., 5636  
 Fabris, A., 3696  
 Fabry, C., 2800, 3876  
 Facon, N., 4463  
 Fage, L., 6314  
 Fahrenholz, C., 2801  
 Faillie, R., 96  
 Fairbairn, W. R. D., 1995  
 Fairbank, R. E., 5309, 5310  
 Fairchild, M., 2534  
 Fairlie, C. W., 1202  
 Fallgatter, R., 5614  
 Fama, F., 1718  
 Fambri, E., 1685  
 Fanning, A., 5317  
 Farber, M. L., 5924  
 Farfel, M. N., 4681  
 Farfel, W., 4682  
 Faria de Vasconcellos, —, 6615  
 Faria, E., 1996  
 Faria, R. E. L., 4089  
 Farkas, B., 6238  
 Farkas, E., 1864  
 Farnell, F. J., 463  
 Farnsworth, P. R., 390, 4836, 4867, 5089, 5750, 5970  
 Farth, E., 4411  
 Fattovich, G., 1401  
 Fauntleroy, V., 5666  
 Faure-Beaulieu, M., 2967  
 Fauville, A., 2210, 2896  
 Faville, D. E., 4962  
 Paville, M., 4234  
 Pavilli, M., 3595  
 Fawcett, H. P., 6616  
 Fay, P. J., 1618  
 Fearing, F., 1071, 5637  
 Fearon, A. D., 3786  
 Featherstone, W. B., 2106  
 Feder, D. D., 1655, 3169, 4987, 5382, 5561  
 Federn, P., 5275  
 Fedorov, N. T., 5751  
 Fedorova, V. I., 5751  
 Fedlaevsky, V., 3170  
 Fee, M., 5019  
 Feingold, G. A., 511  
 Feitelberg, S., 2249  
 Feiveson, P., 2907  
 Feldman, E. S., 4090  
 Feldman, J. B., 1783, 5752  
 Feldman, S., 5753  
 Feldstein, M. J., 6527  
 Feilbrich, J., 6001  
 Fender, F. A., 5925  
 Fendrick, P., 1997, 2332  
 Feng, T. P., 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756  
 Fenschel, O., 1352, 1353, 3491  
 Feniason, A. F., 3707  
 Fenn, W. O., 750, 2365, 3316  
 Fennell, R. A., 5247  
 Fenton, F., 2679  
 Fenton, H., 6399  
 Fenton, N., 571, 5036, 5037  
 Fenyes, E., 5926  
 Ferdière, G., 1915  
 Ferguson, E. A., 3062  
 Ferguson, H. H., 5506  
 Ferguson, L. W., 5970  
 Fernberger, S. W., 2712, 3264, 4464, 5276, 5416, 5638  
 Ferraro, A., 622  
 Ferree, C. E., 1128, 2075, 3138, 6580  
 Ferrio, C., 279  
 Fervers, C., 2451, 5230  
 Fervers, E., 5212  
 Feward, A., 5685  
 Richandler, A., 464  
 Fielder, M., 4412  
 Field, M. J., 1527  
 Filatow, D., 1129  
 Fillère, M., 2713  
 Fillmore, E. A., 442  
 Fiman, J., 1767  
 Fiach, G., 2366
- Fink, K., 3627  
 Fink, W. H., 4683  
 Finkleman, I., 4091  
 Finlayson, A. D., 2535  
 Finner, P. F., 3457  
 Finzel, G., 6092  
 Fiore, G., 1453  
 Firgau, H. J., 684, 857  
 Firth, R., 884  
 Fischbein, E. C., 4092  
 Fischel, W., 155, 206, 3998, 6278  
 Fischer, F. P., 85  
 Fischer, G. H., 858, 5507  
 Fischer, T., 5754  
 Fisher, G., 1402  
 Fisher, M. S., 4868  
 Fisher, R. A., 1012  
 Fite, M. D., 3217  
 Fitts, P. M., 207  
 Fitzgerald, J. A., 4988  
 Fitzpatrick, E. A., 6093  
 Flaig, J., 5318  
 Flannery, J., 5857  
 Flechtnier, G., 827, 2497  
 Fleck, U., 4093  
 Fleischer, E., 3362  
 Fleming, R., 1916, 1917, 1959  
 Flemming, C. W., 999, 5022  
 Flesch, W., 2897  
 Fletcher, B. A., 512  
 Fletcher, F. M., 156  
 Fletcher, H., 5162, 5755  
 Fletcher, J. M., 2211, 4199  
 Fletcher, M. I., 1674  
 Flinker, S., 5319  
 Flint, M., 5639  
 Flores, A., 3787, 3788  
 Flory, C. D., 1203  
 Floyd, O. R., 2107, 4344  
 Flügel, E. F., 5320  
 Flugel, J. C., 4048  
 Foà, C., 4684  
 Fochler-Hanke, G., 391  
 Foege, F. W., 2968  
 Foerster, O., 5124, 5128  
 Fogelberg, A., 774  
 Fogerty, E., 5553  
 Foges, G., 5163  
 Foley, J. P., Jr., 4465, 4685, 5756  
 Folger, H. T., 5164  
 Folkmann, B., 2898  
 Folsom, J. K., 2536, 4868, 5985  
 Foltz, M., 208  
 Fongauas, M. J., 2285  
 Fontecilla, D., 1918  
 Fontègne, J., 513  
 Fontes, V., 5846  
 Foran, T. G., 157, 4391  
 Forbath, A., 3628  
 Forbes, A., 636, 1719, 5678  
 Forbes, M. L. H., 19  
 Forbes, T. W., 1066, 3693, 6068  
 Forbes, W. H., 4301  
 Forchheimer, J., 6002  
 Ford, A., 86, 2212, 5640  
 Ford, C. S., 6526  
 Ford, F. M., 5757  
 Ford, F. R., 1403, 5722  
 Ford, N., 1702  
 Forel, A., 1720  
 Forlano, G., 2627, 3040, 4838, 4839, 5213  
 Forster, A. C., 4576  
 Forster, K. A., 4686  
 Fortanier, A. A., 2548  
 Fortanier, A. H., 4049  
 Forti, E., 3999  
 Fosbroke, G. E., 3596  
 Foster, R. G., 2537  
 Foster, S., 3210  
 Foucaud, P., 1919  
 Fournier, G., 3849  
 Fowler, E. P., 87, 1784  
 Fox, C., 6003  
 Fox, F., 1528  
 Fosse, A. N., 910  
 Foz, A., 3539  
 Fracarol, LaC., 3327  
 Franceschetti, A., 6239  
 Francheteau, A., 1920  
 Francis, E. T. B., 4687  
 Frank, A., 5595  
 Frank, H., 5154  
 Frank, J., 572  
 Frank, L. K., 450, 2680, 3171, 3172
- Frank, S., 2969  
 Frankel, E., 1404, 3677  
 Frankel, G., 4094  
 Frankl, V. E., 280  
 Franklin, D. W., 5554  
 Franzén, R., 514, 573  
 Fraser, R., 2970, 5955  
 Frazier, E. F., 2538  
 Fréchinós, G., 4667  
 Frederico, H., 3303  
 Frederick, R. W., 5555  
 Freil, A. O., 3287  
 Freeman, F. N., 1203, 2191, 3174, 5214  
 Freeman, F. S., 4413  
 Freeman, G. L., 939, 1204, 1292, 2213, 2214, 2367, 4626, 4627, 4688, 5847, 5848, 6315  
 Freisling, J., 6316  
 French, R. S., 5165, 5166  
 Frenkel, E., 340  
 Frenzel, H., 2899  
 Fretet, J., 6400  
 Freud, S., 1354, 2403, 2539, 5277, 6361  
 Freudenberg, R., 4762  
 Freunthaller, A., 6004  
 Freys, R., 2603  
 Fribourg-Blanc, —, 6005  
 Friedrichsen, E., 4483  
 Friedjung, J., 3265  
 Friedlander, H., 1721  
 Friedman, E., 1405  
 Friedman, M., 3266  
 Friedmann, A., 940, 3629  
 Fries, M. E., 5596  
 Frisch, C., 2250  
 Frobenius, L., 6500  
 Frolov, J., 3832  
 Frolov, V. P., 1205  
 Froment, J., 1921  
 Frommlet, A., 2802  
 Frøshaug, H., 6401  
 Fry, G. A., 1785  
 Fryer, D., 209, 1851  
 Fuchs, S. H., 2404  
 Fuchs, W., 3458  
 Fuerst, R. A., 5927  
 Fukuda, K., 3363, 3762  
 Fukutomi, I., 6317  
 Fulton, J. F., 668, 1757, 2710, 5146, 5231, 5835, 6264  
 Fumarola, G., 1406  
 Furgey, P. H., 885  
 Furtado, D., 310  
 Fusfeld, I. S., 4207
- Gage, H. L., 4235, 4236  
 Gains, S., 2498  
 Gaines, B. E., 4241  
 Galamini, A., 3364  
 Galapeaux, E. A., 751  
 Galdo, L., 4763, 6154  
 Galkin, J., 1686  
 Gallegos, J. M., 5417  
 Galli, E., 392  
 Galloway, N. J., 837  
 Gallup, G., 2540, 3063  
 Gandine-Stanton, D., 5383  
 Gantt, V., 4628  
 Gantt, W. H., 717, 719, 752, 3955, 5810  
 Garcin, R., 1758  
 Gardiner, G., 1604  
 Gardiner, H. M., 753  
 Gardiner, L. A., 6617  
 Gardner, D. E. M., 574  
 Gardner, J. W., 210  
 Gareiso, A., 5928  
 Garkavi, V. L., 4764  
 Garnett, W. L., 2108  
 Garrett, H. E., 1722, 1723, 5641  
 Garrey, W. E., 754, 755  
 Garrison, C., 5023  
 Garrison, K. C., 1529, 2681  
 Garth, T. R., 20, 886, 3064  
 Garth, T. R., Jr., 886  
 Gasiorowski, J., 4302  
 Gasquet, O. D., 4732  
 Gasser, H. S., 637, 2251  
 Gates, A. I., 6618  
 Gatti, A., 3365, 6581  
 Gatti, H., 4466  
 Gatty, O., 2286  
 Gaul, A., 6318
- Gault, R. H., 2803  
 Gaupp, R., 6402  
 Gavarino, G., 1479  
 Gavaudan, Mlle, 815  
 Gaw, E. A., 1530  
 Geary, R. C., 2714, 2715, 2716  
 Gebiewicz, E., 631, 685, 697, 1836, 2773, 2804, 2805  
 Gebattel, G. E. v., 6403  
 Gedevasi, D., 1067  
 Gee, W., 1998  
 Geffken, W., 88  
 Gefter, J. M., 4689  
 Gehlen, A., 21, 5642  
 Geisler, W., 6240  
 Geisner, A., 5167  
 Geldard, F. A., 22  
 Gelhorn, E., 3459  
 Gellhorn, E., 756, 4703, 4729, 5321, 5811, 5849  
 Gemecke, A., 5881  
 Gemelli, A., 887, 1531, 3032, 3630, 5038, 5168, 5850, 6165, 6501, 6582, 6619  
 Gengerelli, J. A., 23  
 Genna, G., 5418  
 Gentz, W., 911  
 George, H., 5556  
 George, W. R., 974  
 Georgescu, I., 2628  
 Georgiade, C., 4765  
 Gerard, M., 6681  
 Gerard, M. W., 2935, 4050  
 Gerard, R. W., 1053, 2710, 5142, 5699  
 Gérard, W., 597, 1130, 1786  
 Gerathwohl, F., 4869  
 Gerbztsoff, M. A., 3540  
 Gergo, A., 3460  
 Gerhard, K. E., 3461  
 Gerhards, K., 2287  
 Gerhardt, M., 3551  
 Gerken, C., 2215  
 Gerloff, W., 6404  
 German, W. J., 6264  
 Germane, C. E., 6620  
 Gershanovich, Z. S., 4184  
 Gertz, H., 2806, 5169  
 Gertzberg, M., 4766, 4767  
 Gessell, A., 3211, 3937, 5039, 6155  
 Gessell, R., 627, 757, 795, 1293, 1313  
 Gessner, F., 2807  
 Getman, G. N., 4308  
 Geyer, H., 5851, 5929, 6679  
 Gheba, U. S., 4414  
 Ghiselli, E. E., 1068, 2335, 3877, 6275, 6276, 6279  
 Gibbons, C. C., 4629  
 Gibbs, E. L., 5930  
 Gibbs, F. A., 638, 1069, 5930  
 Gibson, E. B., 24, 6469  
 Gibson, E. J., 89  
 Gibson, E. J., 3492  
 Gibson, J. J., 5758, 6071  
 Gibson, Q. B., 2216  
 Gibson, R. L., 5508  
 Gibson, S., 5322  
 Giellerup, S. H., 4303  
 Gierlich, W., 6553  
 Giersberg, H., 61  
 Giese, F., 3139, 4963  
 Gifford, M. E., 3631  
 Gilarovsky, V. A., 4095  
 Gilbert, A. M., 4907  
 Gilbert, G. M., 720, 2333  
 Gilbert, L. C., 2622  
 Gilbert, R. W., 4459  
 Gilchrist, F. G., 25  
 Gildea, E. F., 5967  
 Gilhausen, H. C., 158, 6280  
 Gill, S. E., 4870  
 Gillettine, F. M., 515  
 Gillespie, R. D., 5812  
 Gilliland, A. R., 1206  
 Gilmer, B. H., 686  
 Gilmer, T. E., 1131  
 Gilmer, P. H. v., 4096  
 Gilson, A. S., Jr., 639, 2252  
 Gini, C., 5643  
 Giorgi, G., 1407  
 Girard, L., 1852  
 Girden, E., 5686  
 Girndt, O., 5242  
 Gist, N. P., 6006  
 Gitelson, M., 6680, 6681

- Giurca, A., 6583  
 Givler, R. C., 3366  
 Glanville, A. D., 211  
 Glass, D. V., 6502  
 Glassbury, J. A., 2541  
 Glaser, W. H., 5759  
 Glenn, E. R., 3720  
 Glick, C., 4871  
 Glick, D., 3833  
 Glibbe, P. A., 2978  
 Glover, E., 1355, 2936  
 Glowik, G., 4237  
 Glueck, S., 2590, 3122  
 Gnerlich, G., 6612  
 Gnügge, E., 2499  
 Göbber, K. H., 1724, 5384  
 Goetze, E., 1999  
 Gogava, M., 1277  
 Goitein, P. L., 5031  
 Golant, R. J., 4768, 4769, 4770  
 Golant-Ratner, R., 281  
 Goldberg, A., 2390  
 Goldby, F., 1759  
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 393  
 Goldkuhl, E., 5323  
 Goldman, G., 6202  
 Goldman, G. S., 3493  
 Goldman, R., 5823  
 Goldschmidt, L., 3754  
 Goldstein, H., 5597  
 Goldstein, J., 5898  
 Goldstein, K., 859, 5302  
 Goldwasser, M., 2452  
 Golla, F., 4771  
 Good, C. V., 2629, 2682, 6621  
 Good, P., 3789  
 Goodenough, F. L., 1687, 4989  
 Goodfellow, L. D., 2803, 2808  
 Goodwin, J. E., 5687  
 Gorbey, C. B., 2076  
 Gordon, A., 2453, 6405  
 Gordon, E. S., 2900  
 Gordon, R. G., 5932  
 Gordon, K., 4467  
 Gordon, M. A., 4814  
 Gordon, R. D., 394, 828  
 Gornik, M. A., 4732  
 Gorofo-Shaltan, V. A., 4097  
 Gorsuch, J. H., 6554  
 Gorter, F. J., 1853  
 Gorynaki, L., 4000  
 Gosney, E. S., 829  
 Gottlob, A. B., 2253, 2775  
 Gottschaldt, K., 2859, 5852, 6555  
 Gottschick, J., 212, 5760  
 Gouaux, J. L., 1269  
 Goudchaux, S., 3447  
 Gozridse, A., 1294  
 Gozzano, M., 1408, 4511, 4630  
 Graberg, E., 2971  
 Grady, W. E., 1787  
 Graewe, H., 6007, 6094  
 Gräffinghoff, H., 1409  
 Graham, A., 6654  
 Graham, C. H., 90, 1788, 1813, 5170  
 Graham, J. L., 1532, 5813  
 Graichen, E., 5688  
 Granich, L., 1262  
 Granit, R., 1789, 2254, 2255, 3834, 5689  
 Granström, K. O., 2809  
 Grant, A., 3195, 4990  
 Grant, P. M., 2589  
 Grant, V. W., 3367  
 Grass, A. M., 1719  
 Grass, P. P., 213, 214  
 Grau, M., 2860  
 Graves, E., 1295  
 Graves, E. A., 3632  
 Graves, T., 6406  
 Graves, T. C., 282  
 Gray, E. F., 4991  
 Gray, H. A., 4345  
 Gray, J., 4690, 4691, 4692, 6241  
 Gray, M. G., 1943  
 Gray, W. S., 3721, 4346  
 Gray, R. A., 2109  
 Gray, W. H., 3173  
 Gray, W. S., 2630, 3174  
 Graybeal, E., 941  
 Greeman, N., 2000  
 Green, H. D., 5129, 5147  
 Greene, E. B., 942, 943, 944, 964, 1410, 4098  
 Greene, E. G., 6607  
 Greene, H. A., 2110  
 Greene, J. S., 888  
 Greene, M. B., 4558  
 Greene, P., 2035  
 Greene, T. M., 5419  
 Greenly, R. J., 6070  
 Greenwald, D. U., 1271  
 Greenwood, J. A., 3494, 3518, 4051, 5090  
 Greer, R. H., 674  
 Greet, W. C., 4872  
 Gregg, F. M., 5040  
 Gregg, H. D., 3175  
 Gregor, A., 465  
 Grether, W. F., 159, 1132, 2861, 5180  
 Greulich, W. W., 4415  
 Greville, T. N. E., 4052  
 Grewel, F., 2542, 4943  
 Gridgeman, N. T., 5171  
 Gridley, P. F., 5041  
 Griffin, H. D., 1013  
 Griffiths, R., 2179, 4260  
 Grigoresco, D., 6426  
 Grindley, G. C., 5809  
 Grinker, R. R., 1070, 1760  
 Grinnell, J. E., 4992  
 Griscom, L., 1174  
 Groeneveld, C., 1296  
 Groenouw, A., 687  
 Groothuysen, B., 91  
 Grosh, L. C., 5324  
 Groos, K., 889, 3633  
 Gross, K., 466  
 Grossman, G., 4944  
 Grossman, M. R., 721  
 Grossmann, A., 3065  
 Grosschopf, E. v., 5899  
 Grotjahn, M., 5325  
 Grove, V., 5326  
 Gruender, H., 1725  
 Grubbs, R. C., 765  
 Grubbe, H. W., 1411, 5481  
 Grünberg, H., 3634  
 Grünberg, M. D., 4099  
 Grüneberg, R., 1688, 2683, 3212  
 Grunstein, A. M., 3835, 4512  
 Gudjons, W., 4772  
 Guilbor, G. P., 5761  
 Guild, S. R., 4551  
 Guilford, J. P., 552, 553, 1267, 1726, 2151, 2288, 2289, 3033, 5644, 6668  
 Guilford, M. O., 3722  
 Guilford, M. S., 2692  
 Gullak, P., 5853  
 Guillaume, G., 890  
 Guillaume, P., 598, 3938  
 Guinchant, J., 256  
 Guiraud, P., 2871  
 Gullberg, J. E., 5762, 5801  
 Gulliksen, H., 160  
 Gulliksen, H. O., 3495  
 Gummertsbach, H., 467, 4304  
 Gun, W. T. J., 1533  
 Gundlach, R. H., 395, 1133, 3066, 3867  
 Gunn, A. L., 2368  
 Gunn, D. L., 2368, 4001  
 Günther, F., 1761  
 Günther, J., 341  
 Gurevich, M. O., 4095, 4559  
 Gurnee, H., 1207, 3939, 3790, 4873  
 Gustafson, A., 2901  
 Gustav, L., 3940  
 Guthrie, E. R., 161, 1208, 3416  
 Gutierrez-Noriega, C., 4100  
 Guttman, A., 4238  
 Guttman, J., 2256  
 Guttman, S. A., 758, 766  
 Guttman, E., 284, 306, 759, 1412, 4798, 5933  
 Guyon, K. F., 2405  
 Gwania, L. I., 4581  
 Gwinner, K., 3635  
 Gwynn, —, 6319  
 Haack, T., 5420  
 Häberlin, P., 3597, 5645  
 Hachet-Souplet, P., 162, 163  
 Häckel, J., 4874  
 Hacker, E., 468  
 Hacker, H. J., 3763  
 Hackfeld, A. W., 4101  
 Hackman, R. C., 2411  
 Hadley, E. E., 3791, 4200, 5385  
 Haerle, H., 6008  
 Haertig, E. W., 5706  
 Haessler, F. H., 1790  
 Häfner, K., 6203  
 Hagemann, —, 6556  
 Hagentorn, A., 4693  
 Hagerty, E. F., 6051  
 Häggquist, G., 5690  
 Hagman, E. P., 146  
 Hagood, M. J., 1534  
 Hahn, A., 3282  
 Hahn, E. F., 396  
 Hahn, H., 3368, 3878  
 Haig, C., 3827, 4560  
 Haigis, E., 3213  
 Hailwood, J. G., 1791  
 Hain, A. M., 1134  
 Haldane, J. B. S., 2717  
 Haldi, J., 760, 1270, 2353, 2369  
 Hales, W. M., 469, 4278  
 Hall, C. S., 761, 3967, 4002  
 Hall, G. E., 5687  
 Hall, M. B., 5934  
 Hall, M. E., 4532, 5935  
 Hall, R. C., 3033  
 Hall, R. M., 2810  
 Hall, V. E., 2902, 2903  
 Hallbauer, U., 6584  
 Hallervorden, J., 285, 6407  
 Haller, M., 5830  
 Halliday, J. L., 1413, 5327  
 Hallowell, A. I., 3034, 5936  
 Hallpike, C. S., 3879  
 Halpern, L., 5328  
 Halstead, V., 1071  
 Halverson, H. M., 4416, 4417, 4418  
 Hamburger, F., 3214  
 Hamburger, F., Jr., 4461  
 Hamburger, T., 6123  
 Hamill, B. L., 5608  
 Hamilton, G., 4875  
 Hamilton, J. B., 1792, 2290, 3880, 5230  
 Hamilton, M. A., 5770, 5771, 5772  
 Hamlin, R., 1427  
 Hamm, K., 4694  
 Hammett, F. S., 26  
 Hanawalt, N. G., 164, 722  
 Hand, H. C., 3712  
 Handiekar, V. K., 4219  
 Handie, E. S. C., 397  
 Hanlarian, G. M., 4784  
 Hanse, —, 1414  
 Hanselman, H., 1619  
 Hansen, —, 5509  
 Hansen, E., 6297  
 Hansen, H. C., 398  
 Hansen, O., 5254  
 Hansen, S., 4773  
 Hansmann, G. H., 2718  
 Harasser, A., 1535, 1536  
 Harboe, N., 6557  
 Harder, K. C., 2111  
 Harding, D. W., 5510, 5511  
 Harding, T. S., 1793, 1794  
 Hardy, G., 6009  
 Hardy, LeG. H., 1795  
 Hardy, M., 1779  
 Hardy, M. C., 575, 2684  
 Hare, K., 640  
 Hargreaves, F. J., 2291  
 Harkavy, E. E., 2112  
 Harlow, H. F., 1209  
 Harlow, R. F., 3792  
 Harm, R., 3697  
 Harman, B., 6242  
 Harman, H. H., 30, 6157  
 Harmon, C., 576  
 Harms, E., 2972, 3973, 5421, 6503  
 Harms, H. P., 749  
 Harper, E. O., 5937  
 Harrasser, A., 342, 6052  
 Harrell, W., 4468  
 Harreveld, A. v., 3317, 6354  
 Harriman, P. L., 5971  
 Harrington, J. P., 4876, 6010  
 Harrington, M., 3541  
 Harris, A. J., 2113, 5030  
 Harris, A. L., 1673  
 Harris, A. S., 641, 642  
 Harris, D. B., 5972  
 Harris, J. S., 5329  
 Harris, R. E., 1298  
 Harrison, F., 5136, 5691  
 Harrison, L. V., 2589  
 Harrison, R., 2904, 4468  
 Harsh, C. M., 2217, 5973  
 Hart, J. K., 5091  
 Hart, T., 1796  
 Hartenberg, G., 1922  
 Hartenstein, E., 1871  
 Hartge, M., 5422  
 Hartline, H. K., 643, 2811  
 Hartman, A. A., 4275  
 Hartmann, G., 3067  
 Hartmann, G. W., 516, 1537, 2631, 4877, 5557  
 Hartmann, K. J., 891  
 Hartmann, N., 27  
 Hartson, L. D., 945, 2632  
 Hartwell, S. W., 1415  
 Hartzfeld, C. A., 1727  
 Harvey, A. M., 3826, 6197  
 Harvey, E. N., 632, 3314  
 Harvey, S. M., 1970  
 Haasebroek, K., 1797  
 Haasegawa, T., 4562  
 Haslerud, G. M., 1416, 5243  
 Hatanaka, M., 3488  
 Hatch, C. E., 4880  
 Hatfield, M., 4279  
 Hattwick, L. A., 3215, 5598  
 Hatzold, K., 1417  
 Haugen, M., 4993  
 Hausmann, R., 4102  
 Haussler, F., 6156  
 Haven, S. E., 4974  
 Havin, H., 4003  
 Hawk, S. S., 2862, 3068  
 Hawkins, G., 1620  
 Hawkins, G. C., 6611  
 Hayami, H., 3369  
 Hayashi, K., 3370  
 Hayashida, T., 1878  
 Hayes, M., 6125  
 Hayes, S. P., 3723  
 Hayes, S. P., Jr., 1538, 4469, 4878  
 Hayman, M., 6408  
 Hayner, N. S., 2543, 4945  
 Hays, H., 1605  
 Hays, R., 6409  
 Hazard, J. N., 6558  
 Hazratian, E. A., 4513  
 Healy, W., 2500  
 Hearnshaw, L. S., 3140  
 Hebb, D. O., 688, 1135, 3881, 3882  
 Heberdey, R. F., 92  
 Hecht, S., 689, 3883, 4560, 6243  
 Heck, A. O., 3724  
 Hecker, A. O., 2973, 3542  
 Hecker, C. H., 1971  
 Hecker, W., 2163  
 Heckscher, H., 6410  
 Hedenberg, S., 5423  
 Hediger, H., 6320  
 Hegge, T. G., 3725, 4347  
 Hehlmann, W., 5424  
 Heidemann, E., 2292  
 Heidenhain, A., 1418, 1923, 3698  
 Heider, G. M., 93  
 Heiliger, L., 3242  
 Heinbecker, P., 2240, 6204  
 Heindel, R. H., 2001  
 Heinen, A., 6124  
 Heinitz, W., 3636, 6011  
 Heinlein, C. P., 3496, 5646  
 Heinlein, J. H., 3496  
 Heinrich, J. C., 399  
 Heine, E., 5854  
 Heine, R., 860  
 Held, O. C., 946, 2114  
 Hell, F. J., 5425  
 Hellebrandt, F. A., 762, 2905  
 Hellfritsch, A., 1641  
 Hellpach, W., 763, 1014, 6012, 6013  
 Hellwig, A., 1606  
 Helm, W., 1798  
 Heltman, H. J., 3069  
 Helweg, H., 1924, 2454, 5599  
 Hemmingsen, A. M., 4695, 4696  
 Hempel, J., 5855  
 Henderson, F. M., 2544  
 Hendrickson, G., 4348  
 Hendrix, J. P., 653  
 Henkel, H., 6053  
 Henle, M., 4879  
 Hennig, R., 1854, 3417  
 Henrikson, E. H., 3070  
 Henriques, G. K., 1799

- Henry, E. R., 6095  
 Henry, F., 2218, 2719, 5092  
 Henry, F. M., 6244  
 Henry, G. W., 4103, 5330  
 Hentig, H. v., 4946  
 Henze, A., 6612  
 Herbert, R., 714  
 Herberts, R., 2545  
 Herbat, R., 2974  
 Herbat, R., 1480  
 Herland, L., 4631  
 Herman, K., 791  
 Heron, W. T., 1210, 3439  
 Herr, D. L., 4736  
 Herrick, M. P., 6559  
 Herrick, V. E., 1211  
 Herring, A., 3196  
 Herring, E. P., 5426  
 Herring, J. P., 2122, 2636, 3180  
 Herrmann, R., 6411  
 Hersey, R. B., 4305  
 Herskovits, M., 6504  
 Herskovits, M. J., 400, 5427  
 Hertz, H., 4201  
 Hertz, M., 4004  
 Hertz, M. R., 1481, 4202  
 Hertzman, M., 335, 4849, 5647  
 Hess, W. R., 6205  
 Hessen, S., 4994  
 Hetherington, A., 658  
 Hetwer, J. P., 644  
 Hetzer, H., 975, 2685, 6682  
 Hetsler, M., 6642  
 Heubel, F., 4670  
 Heuer, H., 4349  
 Heugel, D., 6281  
 Heun, E., 5278  
 Heuven, J. A. v., 3371  
 Hevner, K., 2546  
 Hewer, H. R., 5858, 5859  
 Hewlett, I. W., 4419  
 Heyde, J. E., 28  
 Heyden, P. M. v. d., 2293  
 Heyer, G. R., 1015  
 Heymann, F. K., 1212  
 Heymann, H., 3595  
 Heymanovich, A. I., 3836, 4005, 4104, 4774  
 Heywood, K., 2164  
 Hicks, J. A., 6127  
 Hicks, O. J., 2055  
 Higginson, G. D., 29, 2863, 6669  
 Higgins, R. A., 6690  
 Higley, B. R., 1016  
 Hildebrandt, K., 3071  
 Hilden, A. H., 6096  
 Hildreth, A. M., 286  
 Hildreth, G., 5042  
 Hilgard, E. R., 165, 166, 1200, 1213, 2334, 2864, 3941, 4632, 5705, 5814, 6282  
 Hill, G. A., 3726  
 Hill, G. E., 517  
 Hill, J., 1689  
 Hill, J. C., 4105  
 Hill, L., 215  
 Hill, L. B., 2400, 5279  
 Hill, P. S., 3170  
 Hill, T. B., 518  
 Hillenbrand, C. J., 625  
 Hilliard, G. H., 4350  
 Hillyer, V. M., 577  
 Hiltsauer, H., 1136  
 Himmelsbach, C. K., 3547  
 Himpel, J., 3176  
 Hincas, C. M., 4106  
 Hiney, J. C., 690  
 Hippins, R., 764  
 Hirahata, T., 3543  
 Hirai, T., 1925  
 Hirata, M., 4697  
 Hirose, A., 3699  
 Hirsch, G., 6505  
 Hirsch, R., 4107  
 Hirschfeld, H. O., 2720  
 Hirschfeld, M., 4239  
 Hische, W., 599, 600, 4995  
 Hiscock, W. G., 6072  
 Hitchcock, F. A., 765  
 Hitchmann, E., 1356, 1539  
 Ho, Y. H., 1800  
 Hoagland, H., 2257, 3318  
 Rohan, C. F., 519  
 Rohan, C. F., Jr., 519, 2136  
 Rohart, G., 632, 3314  
 Hobera, W. H. G., 6560  
 Hochheimer, W., 5331  
 Hochholzer, H., 6697  
 Hockman, S., 6412  
 Hockett, J. A., 4351  
 Hodges, A. B., 730, 1563  
 Hodgkin, A. L., 2258  
 Hodgson, C. H., 5880  
 Hoel, P. G., 2721  
 Hoelzel, F., 2906  
 Hofer, G., 4006  
 Höfer, H., 1540  
 Hoff, H., 2250, 3372, 3373, 3884, 4775, 6245  
 Hoff, H. E., 5093  
 Hoffeditz, E. L., 1651  
 Hoffman, M. N. H., 2627  
 Hoffman, W. S., 3727  
 Hoffmann, A., 1621, 4699, 6622  
 Hoffmann, K., 6413  
 Hoffmann, W., 2294  
 Hofstadter, A., 4470  
 Hofstätter, P. R., 5094  
 Hofsten, N. v., 2975  
 Hogben, L., 4563  
 Hogger, J., 5600  
 Hohman, L. B., 4420, 6126  
 Höhle, M., 1541  
 Hojo, T., 2722  
 Holbrook, R. T., 2002  
 Holland, B. F., 3717  
 Hollander, W. F., 2812  
 Hollingworth, H. L., 4964, 5815  
 Hollingworth, L. S., 1482, 2115  
 Hollister, R. D. T., 2003  
 Holm, S., 4240, 6246  
 Holmer, P., 1690  
 Holmes, E., 3721  
 Holmes, G., 5856  
 Holmes, R. W., 1017  
 Holmes, S. J., 1542, 4880  
 Holsopple, J. O., 1419  
 Holst, E. v., 1137, 4007, 4008, 4633  
 Holt, J. B., 892  
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 237  
 Holth, S., 3885  
 Holub, A., 6011  
 Holway, A. H., 94, 691, 1138, 2813, 3356, 3886, 6247  
 Holz, L., 216  
 Holzapfel, M., 6321  
 Holzinger, K. J., 30, 3794, 5816, 6157  
 Holzöhner, E., 6322  
 Homberger, E., 6681  
 Homburger, E., 2406, 3497  
 Homma, T., 3637  
 Honegger, W., 6158  
 Hong, N., 1801, 1802, 1803, 3374  
 Honjo, I., 1139  
 Honzik, C. H., 167, 1214, 3942, 6283  
 Honzik, M. P., 578, 3216  
 Hoop, J. H. v. d., 168, 2407, 4053  
 Hooton, E. A., 2723  
 Hoover, E. E., 217  
 Hopkins, A. E., 4965  
 Hopkins, G. H., 6014  
 Hopkins, W. T., 520, 521  
 Hoppock, R., 3700, 4324, 4352, 4382, 4383, 4384, 6614, 6637, 6638, 6654, 6655, 6656  
 Horder, Lord, 4108  
 Horio, G., 1804  
 Horn, E., 948  
 Horn, E. A., 522  
 Horn, H., 1140  
 Horney, K., 287, 288  
 Horowitz, E. L., 6015, 6118  
 Horowitz, M. S., 2004  
 Horowitz, R. E., 6015  
 Horach, A. C., 3123, 6561  
 Horst, L. v. d., 2219, 2408, 2409, 2686, 3943  
 Horst, P., 1018, 2724  
 Horstmann, W., 289  
 Horton, F. M., 4687  
 Horton, G. P., 1208  
 Horton, R. C., 758, 766  
 Hösel, R., 2501  
 Hoskins, A. B., 523  
 Hoskins, R. G., 822  
 Hoszúne-Árpád, E., 723  
 House, E., 2010  
 Householder, A. S., 2220, 6189  
 Houtchens, H. M., 1222, 3598  
 Houwelingen, E. van, 6506  
 Houwink, E., 6016  
 Hoyland, C. I., 169, 170, 1357, 3418\*, 3944, 3945, 6284  
 Howard, G. W., 2116  
 Howe, H. A., 645  
 Howell, W. R., 3141  
 Howells, T. H., 1141, 3072, 4634  
 Howson, J. H., 4868  
 Hoyland, J. S., 343  
 Høygaard, A., 6585  
 Hoyos, J., 5692  
 Hozer, J., 4306  
 Hsiao, H. H., 1215, 1656, 1691, 1692  
 Hsien-Hwei, Y., 1501  
 Hsu, C. H., 200  
 Hsu, F. Y., 1805  
 Hu, C. N., 4635  
 Hu, P. C., 6507  
 Huang, I., 1693  
 Hubbard, R. M., 2547  
 Hubbell, M. B., 4879  
 Hubbs, L., 3586  
 Hubert, G., 5250  
 Hubert, W. H. deB., 1388  
 Huck, W., 4881  
 Hudisawa, S., 6508  
 Hudson, A. E., 6526  
 Huesgen, R., 5242  
 Hüfner, B., 1142  
 Hugenholz, P. T., 1728, 1972, 2410, 2548, 6159  
 Hughes, E. C., 2005  
 Hughes, J., 5130  
 Hughson, W., 5172  
 Huhner, M., 4109  
 Hühnerfeld, J., 206  
 Hull, C. L., 2865, 5817  
 Humensky, J. J., 1420  
 Humes, J. F., 5807  
 Humke, H. J., 2078, 2079  
 Humm, D. G., 2502  
 Hummon, I. F., Jr., 602  
 Humphrey, B. M., 4054  
 Humphreys, E. J., 3544  
 Humphreys, J. A., 4996  
 Humphreys, L. G., 171, 3941, 6282  
 Hundertmark, A., 2295, 3887, 6248  
 Hünicken, R., 2549  
 Hunsicker, L., 6115  
 Hunt, E. B., 567, 1681  
 Hunt, J. McV., 4776  
 Hunt, L. I., 5512  
 Hunt, W. A., 567, 579, 580, 772, 1681, 2370, 4009, 5857  
 Hunter, E. R., 4241, 1216, 4636  
 Hunter, W. S., 172, 1216, 4636  
 Huntington, E., 2371, 3462  
 Huntington, E. V., 1019, 3498, 3499, 6160  
 Hurlock, E. B., 2165  
 Huru, T., 344  
 Hurvich, L. M., 1138, 6247  
 Husband, R. W., 173, 3035  
 Husson, R., 2006, 3795, 5648  
 Hut, L. J., 4514  
 Hutchinson, J. B., 4353  
 Huth, A., 976, 1607  
 Hutt, M. L., 1020  
 Hütteroth, R., 3888  
 Huxley, J., 3628  
 Huxley, J. S., 5858, 5859  
 Huxtable, Z. L., 6623  
 Huzella, T., 5693  
 Hyde, C., 5476  
 Hykema, G. W., 5386  
 Hymanson, A., 830  
 Iancu, A., 2687  
 Ichok, G., 2604  
 Ilesanu, A., 2605  
 Ignacio, L., 6132  
 Iinuma, R., 977, 1855  
 Ikemoto, K., 1872  
 Imada, M., 6683  
 Imamura, S., 1143  
 Imber, I., 1421, 1422  
 Imburgia, F. S., 1926  
 Immesberger, A., 1593  
 Imura, R., 5337  
 Indict, G. F., 4118  
 Ingie, D. J., 1298, 1299  
 Ingraham, R. C., 5849  
 Ingvar, S., 6414  
 Inman, W. S., 4737  
 Inui, T., 1973, 6249  
 Ionastu, L., 4777, 6415, 6416  
 Iritani, C., 3463  
 Irwin, C. C., 1144  
 Irwin, F. W., 724, 1217, 1218  
 Isacacs, S., 2688  
 Isabella, Sister M., 6098  
 Isakower, O., 6362  
 Isbell, E. C., 922  
 Isely, F. B., 1806  
 Ishida, S., 2296  
 Ishikawa, H., 1927  
 Ishiyama, F., 3267  
 Israel, R. H., 2689  
 Isserlin, M., 5332  
 Ito, T., 3375  
 Ivanitsky, G. A., 1856  
 Ivanov-Smolensky, A. G., 4637  
 Ivy, A. C., 767, 2269  
 Iwai, K., 5043  
 Jackson, J. A., 1928  
 Jackson, R., 2221  
 Jacob, J. S., 5938, 6417  
 Jacobs, J. A., 3638  
 Jacobs, N., 31  
 Jacobsen, C. F., 1072  
 Jacobsen, W., 3599  
 Jacobson, E., 4698, 6323  
 Jacobson, H., 1358  
 Jaedicke, H. G., 1622  
 Jaensch, E., 3796  
 Jaensch, E. R., 603, 604, 768, 831, 1021, 1807, 1974, 2007, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 3600, 6161, 6586  
 Jaensch, P. A., 2297, 5173, 6250  
 Jaensch, W., 1471, 4699, 5044  
 Jahn, G., 5763  
 Jahr, H. M., 2690  
 Jahrreis, W., 5939  
 Jakobson, W., 4242  
 Jakway, I., 6324  
 Jalavisto, E., 6325, 6326  
 Jalota, S. S., 524, 1219, 3946  
 James, E. B., 3016  
 James, W. T., 1220  
 Jameson, A. T., 4947  
 Jameson, W. E., 6418  
 Jancke-Richter, U., 4243  
 Janet, P., 345, 893, 2455, 2729, 4882  
 Jank, C., 470  
 Jann, W., 218  
 Janzen, W., 1145, 1146  
 Jasper, H. H., 4778, 5131, 6206  
 Jastak, J., 5558  
 Jastrow, J., 3639  
 Jaumann, J., 4539  
 Jayson, L. M., 290  
 Jeandelle, R., 3319  
 Jéan, R., 4565  
 Jéan, J. H., 401  
 Jefferson, G., 646  
 Jefferson, T. L., 2008  
 Jeffress, L. A., 1147  
 Jeffreys, H., 3797  
 Jellinek, E. M., 2976  
 Jenkin, P. M., 2368  
 Jenkins, J. G., 3142, 6073, 6587  
 Jenkins, R. L., 4079  
 Jenkins, W. L., 95, 1148, 2298, 2814, 2815, 3889, 4566, 5174  
 Jenness, A., 2411  
 Jennings, H., 402  
 Jennings, H. H., 6023  
 Jennings, H. S., 4010, 4011  
 Jennings, J. R., 5559  
 Jensen, K., 5649  
 Jerome, E. K., 2009  
 Jerrild, A. T., 1694, 3217  
 Jervis, G. A., 3545, 5940  
 Jess, H., 6054  
 Jessen, H., 1873  
 Jeshikov, J. J., 5095  
 Jezler, A., 219  
 Jochen, B., 3890  
 Johnson, B., 5601  
 Johnson, G., 6127  
 Johnson, G. R., 3728  
 Johnson, L., 2730  
 Johnson, LeV., 6074  
 Johnson, L. W., 4997  
 Johnson, W., 220, 2010, 2550, 5428, 5429



- Johnson, W. B., 2503, 3601  
 Jolk, H., 581  
 Jonckherre, T., 2633  
 Jones, A. B., 2192  
 Jones, E., 5280, 5333  
 Jones, F. N., 2335, 4998, 6285  
 Jones, G. B., 4868  
 Jones, H. E., 1695, 3201, 3216, 3464, 4421, 4471, 5215  
 Jones, J. B., 3073  
 Jones, J. W., 6251  
 Jones, T., 6207  
 Jones, V., 4244, 4883, 5560  
 Jones, W. L., 3640  
 Jonsco, J. M., 303  
 Jonsco-Siestli, N., 6334  
 Jongbloed, J., 2299  
 Jonnard, R., 96  
 Jordan, A. M., 2117, 3177  
 Jordan, E., 2551  
 Jordan, H. J., 605, 5860  
 Jordan, H. W., 6562  
 Jores, A., 5861  
 Jorgensen, A. P., 2289  
 Jost, H., 403  
 Jouslain, A., 2011, 3074  
 Joyal, A. E., 5009  
 Jucknat, M., 1300  
 Jurgert, G., 5862  
 Juhász-Schäffer, A., 4567  
 Jukes, C. L., 6327  
 Julien, P. F. J. A., 6252  
 Jung, C. G., 1359, 2412, 6363  
 Jung, F. T., 4472  
 Jung, H., 3400  
 Jung, K., 1301  
 Jung, R., 5863  
 Kabat, H., 647, 5694  
 Kaczkowska, J., 4354  
 Kadykov, B. I., 4042, 5829  
 Kafieva, E. A., 5853  
 Kafka, G., 2372  
 Kägen, B., 901  
 Kahlon, G., 2259  
 Kahmann, H., 97, 4568  
 Kahn, E., 5387  
 Kahn, S., 2012, 2413  
 Kaila, E., 978  
 Kains, F., 3075  
 Kairin, J., 3376  
 Kaiser, L., 4884, 4885  
 Kalin, A., 6325  
 Kalnus, H., 769, 2336, 6328  
 Kaminikil, S. D., 1303  
 Kamm, B., 808  
 Kanalev, I., 3419  
 Kandaratskaya, K. M., 4779  
 Kandel, I. L., 1623  
 Kanetune, K., 3641, 6509  
 Kanizai, I., 5764  
 Kanner, L., 2456, 2691, 3764, 4110, 4422, 5334, 5941  
 Kantor, J. R., 404, 3268, 5388, 6510  
 Kantor, N. G., 3846, 4523  
 Kantor, R., 189  
 Kantor, W. M., 1929  
 Kao, D., 1302  
 Kaplan, A. H., 6470  
 Kapp, F., 2457  
 Kapp, J., 5482  
 Kappauf, W. E., 221  
 Karady, S., 5864  
 Karasawa, I., 1808  
 Kardiner, A., 1483, 2013  
 Karfeld, K. P., 4886  
 Karlin, I. W., 5430  
 Karn, H. W., 5335, 6286  
 Karol, J. J., 3701, 5513  
 Karpe, G., 5765  
 Karpe, R., 3765  
 Karpf, F. B., 2414  
 Karpmann, B., 2415  
 Karpovich, P. V., 4700  
 Karst, K. H., 6419  
 Kartovaya, A., 1053, 1073, 1278  
 Karwooki, T., 1149  
 Karwooki, T. F., 5766  
 Kasanin, J., 4803  
 Kasdon, S., 668  
 Kasper, O. H., 5865  
 Kastein, G. W., 3947  
 Katan-Angel, A., 1360  
 Katkov, G., 32  
 Kato, H., 5138  
 Katz, B., 3837  
 Katz, D., 98, 1809, 2300, 3377, 3891, 5514, 5515, 5650  
 Katz, D. (Princeton), 405, 1543, 6017  
 Katz, H. R., 4111  
 Katz, R., 3377  
 Kaufman, L., 3036  
 Kaufmann, O., 3306  
 Kaupp, V., 5767  
 Kawamura, E., 582  
 Kawasima, S., 692  
 Kawin, E., 3766  
 Kay, G. F., 5561  
 Kazimirova, S., 4555  
 Kearney, J., 4780  
 Kefer, W., 2977  
 Kehl, H., 3892  
 Kehrer, F., 3465  
 Keiba, L., 3378, 3409  
 Keilbacker, M., 5431  
 Keiser, S., 5479  
 Keister, M. E., 583, 3767  
 Kekchev, K., 4544, 4569  
 Kelihir, A. V., 5562  
 Keller, A. D., 648  
 Keller, A. G., 5432  
 Keller, F. S., 3948  
 Keller, J., 5336  
 Keller, J. F., 4099  
 Keller, M., 1150  
 Kelley, G. A., 3602  
 Kelley, N. H., 99, 3893  
 Kelley, T. L., 5096  
 Kellgren, J. H., 2816  
 Kellner, K., 257  
 Kellogg, C. E., 2937  
 Kellogg, W. N., 1221, 2222, 2337, 2866, 2867, 4638, 6287  
 Kelly, E. C., 2223  
 Kelly, E. L., 1544  
 Kelly, G. A., 1423, 3798  
 Kelly, W. A., 6128  
 Kelman, S. R., 1424  
 Kemp, E. H., 1151, 1152, 5170  
 Kempe, G. T., 912  
 Kempf, E. J., 291  
 Kempf, F. C., 5626  
 Kendall, E. C., 1299  
 Kennard, E. A., 4887  
 Kennard, M. A., 649, 3320  
 Kennedy, G., 6349  
 Kennedy, J. A., 5873  
 Kennedy, J. S., 4001  
 Kennedy, L., 5430, 6046  
 Kennedy, M., 1425  
 Kennedy, P. H., 2601  
 Kennedy, R., 6526  
 Kent, G. H., 2662  
 Kepes, P., 2817  
 Kephart, N. C., 1222, 3678  
 Keracher, J., 2060  
 Kerényi, K., 3642  
 Kern, H., 5651, 5652  
 Kerr, M., 584  
 Kerr, W. J., 2978  
 Kerridge, P. M. T., 2552, 6253  
 Kerria, F., 4112  
 Kerschner, K., 5483  
 Keschner, M., 4113  
 Kesselring, M., 6684  
 Keys, N., 947, 2692, 4355  
 Khaimovich, M. M., 4781  
 Khait, M. B., 4104  
 Khranilova, N., 4682  
 Kido, M., 6249  
 Kielberg, S., 5602  
 Kielholz, A., 1426  
 Kiener, F., 3643  
 Kiesling, A., 894  
 Kimber, G. C., 3191  
 Kimmell, M., 3433  
 Kimmins, C. W., 3768  
 Kinberg, O., 5338, 5484  
 Kincheol, S. C., 3076  
 Kinder, E. F., 292, 1427  
 King, C. E., 659  
 King, L. J., 4966  
 Kinkel, W., 2381  
 Kinney, L. B., 5550  
 Kipfer, M., 1758  
 Kirihara, H., 6588  
 Kirk, S. A., 4347  
 Kirk, W. D., 4347  
 Kirkendall, L. A., 2014, 6685  
 Kirkpatrick, C., 2015, 2016, 2553, 3077  
 Kirkpatrick, F. H., 1975  
 Kirtley, M., 3078  
 Kishimoto, K., 4948  
 Kitamura, S., 4473  
 Kitson, H. D., 3178, 5000  
 Klages, L., 6471  
 Klause, R., 6208  
 Klein, H., 6129  
 Klein, H. M., 747  
 Klein, H. R., 3230  
 Klein, M., 2938, 4515  
 Klein, R., 222, 293, 1140  
 Kleinau, W., 1118  
 Kleindienst, E., 5339  
 Kleinfeld, V. M., 6490  
 Kleine, F., 1428  
 Kleinhoont, P., 5244  
 Kleinknecht, F., 1304  
 Kleint, H., 2818, 3379  
 Kleist, K., 2458  
 Kleitman, M., 2907  
 Klemm, O., 3644, 5245, 5415  
 Klinckert, A., 6254  
 Klineberg, O., 4245  
 Klinefelter, L. M., 6624  
 Klinger, M. P., 1381  
 Klinkbeil, F., 6099  
 Klinkowstroem, C. v., 174  
 Klitzke, E., 6511  
 Klivanskaya, A. A., 4782  
 Kloos, G., 5097, 5340, 5341  
 Klopfer, B., 33, 336, 337, 346, 363, 869, 1484, 1499, 4203, 6468, 6472  
 Klossowsky, P., 606  
 Klüber, H., 651, 1074, 3321  
 Knight, E. V. M., 6162  
 Knight, R. P., 809, 1361, 2979  
 Knipp, F., 100  
 Knoll, W., 3420  
 Knöös, H., 832, 6563  
 Knott, J. R., 71, 2776, 2782, 3838  
 Knott, V. B., 3218, 5606  
 Knox, E. O., 4246  
 Knox, J. A. C., 6300  
 Knudsen, C. W., 6100  
 Knudsen, V. O., 2819  
 Kobayashi, S., 979  
 Köberling, J., 3546  
 Kobrak, H. G., 693, 2820, 3894  
 Koch, E., 2777, 4701  
 Koch, E. J., 2961  
 Koch, G., 6344  
 Koch, J., 2908  
 Koch, K. H., 406  
 Koehler, R., 4114  
 Koenig, S., 407  
 Koeppe, H., 4423  
 Kofka, K., 3269  
 Kogan, A., 4516  
 Kogan, J. M., 4115  
 Kohler, F., 294  
 Kohler, H. M., 2330  
 Köhler, W., 3079  
 Kohn, H. A., 1696, 6594, 6691  
 Kohts, N., 4424  
 Kok, D. J., 3317  
 Kolb, L., 3547  
 Kollarita, J., 1153, 2909  
 Koller, S., 4888, 6075  
 Kollmann, A., 4425  
 Kolmer, H., 4748  
 Kolodziejczyk, S., 2731  
 Kometiani, P., 1305  
 Konheim, B. G., 652  
 Konikow, A., 4517  
 Konisi, T., 3299  
 Konorski, J., 3949  
 Konorski, K., 1223  
 Koob, H. F., 1250  
 Koos, L. V., 3729, 3799  
 Kopel, D., 3249  
 Kopp, H., 2017  
 Kopp, M. E., 4247, 4280  
 Korchin, B., 5892  
 Korczak, F., 1697  
 Körner, F., 6209  
 Körner, S. C., 3380  
 Korngold, S., 924, 1608  
 Kornhauser, A. W., 1545, 4307, 5434  
 Kornis, G., 3603, 3645  
 Kornmüller, A. E., 5695  
 Korsunsky, S. M., 4116  
 Korytowska, M., 913  
 Kosenko, S., 4783  
 Koshtojanz, C. H., 6255  
 Koshtoyanz, H. S., 4518  
 Kost, H., 4117  
 Koster, S., 833  
 Kostina, E., 4569  
 Kostitsch, M., 5768  
 Kotowski, P., 3353  
 Kotsovsky, D. A., 4474, 4702  
 Koulik, D. M., 4118  
 Koura, I., 5045  
 Kourtas, D., 6420  
 Kovarsky, V., 101  
 Kovirev, J., 4519  
 Kovsharova, T. V., 1362  
 Kozol, H., 6512  
 Krahl, A., 2980  
 Kraines, S. H., 408, 5811  
 Kramer, G., 3646  
 Krampf, A., 525  
 Krampflichek, H., 6130  
 Krantz, H., 5516  
 Kranz, H., 6075  
 Kranz, J., 3839  
 Krapf, E., 3548  
 Krarup, N. B., 4695, 4696  
 Kraskin, L. H., 3381, 3895  
 Krasno, M. R., 683, 778, 2376  
 Krasnushkin, E. K., 4784  
 Krause, L. S., 1306  
 Krause, R. H., 4475  
 Krauss, P., 295  
 Kravkov, S. V., 1810  
 Krechevsky, I., 1075, 2868, 2869, 5175  
 Kreezer, G., 62, 211, 1076, 2301, 3549  
 Kregelmass, I. N., 2981  
 Krehl, H., 63  
 Kreienberg, W., 4119  
 Kreindler, A., 3556, 5704, 6334  
 Kreipe, K., 5975  
 Kreipe, K., 923  
 Krekler, —, 471  
 Krencker, H., 6329  
 Kretschmer, E., 834, 835, 836, 1930, 4120  
 Kreutz, M., 6163  
 Kreuzeder, R., 3840  
 Krikorian, Y. H., 3270  
 Krimaks, E., 3800  
 Kris, E., 4055  
 Kroeber-Keneth, L., 2606, 6018  
 Krogh, A., 2357, 2358, 2359  
 Kroh, O., 607, 4476  
 Kroiss, K., 5769  
 Kroll, A., 347  
 Kronfeld, A., 1931  
 Krou, M. H., 1546, 4121  
 Krueger, F., 770, 3466  
 Krug, J., 472  
 Krug, O., 5978  
 Krüger, H. J., 6589  
 Krüger-Thiemer, O. F., 5281  
 Krumholz, L. B., 2693  
 Kruse, H., 3124  
 Kruta, V., 3322  
 Krut, J., 2018  
 Krylova, E., 4176  
 Kubie, L. S., 1363  
 Kubis, F., 175  
 Kubis, J. F., 3500  
 Kubo, Y., 4889, 5046  
 Kuckuk, E., 2338  
 Kuckulies, G., 3896  
 Kuder, G. F., 34, 2152  
 Kuenburg, M. v., 6513  
 Kuensel, M. W., 3550  
 Kujath, G., 5942  
 Kumpf, K., 5246  
 Kunakov, K. A., 4570  
 Kunde, L. A., 6625  
 Kunicka, J., 4356, 4426  
 Künkele, P., 1547, 5001  
 Künstle, G., 5435  
 Kunz, K., 1430  
 Künle, H., 1431  
 Kuo, H. H., 1698  
 Kuo, Z. Y., 176, 177, 585, 586, 1022, 2910, 4012  
 Kupalow, P. S., 4520

- Kupfer, E., 3897  
Kupky, O., 980, 5436  
Kuppers, J., 1432  
Kuraisi, S., 3421  
Kuriyama, Y., 1811  
Kuroda, R., 694, 725  
Kuroki, S., 695, 6514  
Kurt, V., 526  
Kurtz, A. K., 608, 1023  
Kurtz, J. I., 1932, 3382, 3898  
Kurtz, R., 4571  
Kurawski, S., 4427  
Küstera, W., 1433  
Kuvatov, G. G., 4572  
Kuznetsov, V. P., 4521, 4785  
Kwalewasser, J., 3647, 3648  
Kwik, M., 5176
- Laase, L. T., 2019  
Lachaud, R. de, 6217  
Lachman, S. E., 4415  
Lack, E., 3769  
Ladame, —, 3271  
Ladon, A., 5943  
Lafont, J., 6421, 6422  
Laforgue, R., 258, 5282  
Lagache, D., 6515  
Laldensuu, S., 296  
Lahay, M. F. L., 1857  
Lahy, B., 920  
Lahy, J. M., 35, 924, 1608, 5563, 5818  
Laidlaw, R. W., 5770, 5771, 5772  
Laignel-Lavaet, M., 2459  
Laird, D. A., 1699, 4013  
Laird, I. M., 4122  
Lake, C. H., 3179  
Lalich, J., 2373  
Lambek, C., 4890  
Lambert, E., 4703  
Lambertini, G., 3323, 3324  
Lamp, C. J., 409  
Lampl, H., 2249  
Lampl de Groot, J., 2416  
Lamson, C. S., 4786  
Lamson, E. B., 3950  
Lancaster, W. B., 223  
Landes, R., 3649, 5342  
Landis, C., 314, 771, 772, 4009, 5944  
Landis, J. T., 6019  
Landis, P. H., 6019  
Landkof, B. L., 5343, 5344  
Landmark, J., 3801  
Landenberg, P. L., 609  
Lane, H. S., 3899  
Lane, W. D., 2590  
Lang, F., 2460  
Lang, J., 5345  
Lang, L. W., 3080  
Lang, T., 2461  
Langdon, J. N., 497  
Lange, J., 473, 5346, 5485, 5866  
Langenbeck, B., 3802, 5177  
Langfeld, H. S., 1024, 3272  
Langfeldt, G., 5283  
Langkamp, L., 474  
Langlie, T. A., 348, 349  
Langworthy, B. F., 5047  
Lantoch, A. D., 5853  
Lapicque, L., 1762  
LaPiere, R. T., 4248  
Lark-Horowitz, B., 981, 4428  
Larabee, M. G., 626, 653, 5696  
Larive, E., 1908  
Larsen, B., 1812  
Larson, W. S., 3650  
Larsen, P. P., 102  
Lasch, G., 297  
Lashley, K. S., 1154, 2374, 2821, 5697  
Lasker, B., 4249  
Lasswell, H. D., 861, 1364, 4123, 4891, 6364  
Latham, A. D., 4124  
Laubacher, B. J. F., 3651  
Lauer, A. R., 2224, 3702, 4308, 6101  
Lauer, H. E., 2554  
Laugier, H., 654, 2607  
Laval, J., 5178  
Lavalée, G., 2118  
Law, F. W., 3900  
Lowe, F. W., 3143  
Lawlor, G. W., 103  
Lawson, H., 655  
Lawson, J. V., 947
- Lawton, G., 5867, 6330  
Lay, R., 4787  
Laycock, S. R., 2634  
Layman, E. McC., 1485  
Layne, J. A., 3349  
Lazarfeld, P., 3081  
Lazarfeld, P. F., 4865  
Leach, J., 3247  
Leach, J. M., 4429  
Learned, J., 3242  
Learned, W. S., 4357  
Leary, T., 5347  
Lebedinskaja, S. J., 1077  
Lebedinski, M. S., 4125  
Leblond, C. P., 773, 1307, 3467  
Lecomte du Nod, P., 610  
Lecomte, M., 5653, 5945  
Lecomte, S., 6431  
Lecomte-Lorsignol, S., 6131  
Le Crom-Hubert, Y., 3144  
Ledeboer van Westerhoven, L. F., 6516  
Ledent, R., 2504  
Lederer, L. G., 4587  
Lederer, W., 36, 5654  
Ledingham, J., 5132  
Lee, D. D., 2555  
Lee, H. N., 4250  
Lee, E. J., Jr., 2982  
Lee, J. M., 2119  
Lee, C. E., 774  
Leeuw, J. de, 2020  
Leffmann, H., 2980  
Legendre, R., 2778  
Le Grand, Y., 104, 105, 696, 697  
Lehman, H. C., 1700  
Lehmann, —, 3125  
Lehmann, G., 106, 4704, 5868, 5869, 5870  
Lehmann-Facius, H., 3551  
Léhnér, F., 726  
Lehoczy, T. v., 2983  
Lehr, F., 2225  
Lehr, S., 5317  
Lehrer, R., 12  
Lehrman, P. R., 2591  
Lehtovaara, A., 6288  
Lei, C. T., 1308  
Leibl, M., 4837, 5437  
Leigh, A. M., Jr., 655  
Leiner, M., 2375  
Leismann, E., 1435  
Lejava, A., 1078  
Le Mare, D. W., 4705  
Lemeunier, —, 2432  
Lemere, F., 5698  
Lemke, R., 475  
Lemmon, M. L., 3951  
Lemoine, A. N., 4014  
Lenaway, M. A., 4391  
Lennox, W. G., 5930  
Leonard, J. P., 4358  
Leonhard, K., 3552, 5348  
Leonhardt, C., 5486  
Lepley, R., 6164  
Lepley, W. M., 1548  
Lerner, E., 2166, 3219  
Leroy, A., 298  
Le Roy, E., 2870  
Lersch, P., 3604, 6473  
Leseul, —, 6590  
Leshchenko, G. D., 4015, 4126, 4127, 4774  
Lesser, P. C. V., 2911  
Lestchinski, —, 4788  
Leuba, J., 2984  
Leuck, M. S., 4359  
Levetzow, K. G. v., 656  
Levey, H. B., 4738  
Levi, L., 6626  
Levin, M., 4789  
Levine, J., 1813  
Levine, M., 3082, 5712  
Levy, D. M., 2985, 4706  
Levy, H., 1729  
Levy, J., 4128  
Lévy-Valezi, J., 1933  
Lewald, J., 1436  
Lewin, K., 1346, 6020  
Lewis, A., 837  
Lewis, F. H., 1701  
Lewis, M. M., 5603  
Lewis, N. D. C., 37  
Lewis, R. H., 5403  
Lewis, T., 64, 2822
- Lewis, W. H., Jr., 2912  
Lewitow, —, 491  
Ley, A., 299, 6423  
Ley, J., 5349  
Lhermitte, J., 300, 775, 2986, 2987, 3553, 5773, 6517  
Lhermitte, M. J., 2988  
Liberson, W., 631, 654, 2260, 2773, 4677, 4707  
Libet, B., 5699  
Lichte, H., 3353  
Lichtenstein, A., 6518, 6627  
Lichtenstein, M., 5048  
Lichtenstein, V. A., 4747  
Liddell, E. G. T., 224  
Liddell, H. S., 838, 5350  
Liderman, M. J., 1309  
Liebert, E., 4091  
Liebig, M., 1486  
Lienteng, W., 6519  
Likert, R., 5448  
Likhatchoff, V., 2080  
Lilienthal, J. L., Jr., 5700  
Liljestrang, G., 4708  
Lim, R. K. S., 200, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1892  
Lima, A., 6132  
Lind, A. W., 3652  
Lindberg, A. A., 3841  
Lindberg, B. J., 5179  
Lindesmith, A. R., 2989, 6564  
Lindley, S. B., 2277  
Lindner, F., 301  
Lindner, G., 4790  
Lindner, R., 1304  
Lindner, R. M., 3901 —  
Lindner, T., 5351  
Lindquist, E. F., 4477, 4478  
Lindquist, T., 4791  
Lindqvist, T., 1934  
Lindsay, J. R., 2820  
Lindsay, M., 2902  
Lindsay, R. B., 38  
Lindsley, D. B., 1079, 5701, 6210  
Line, W., 187, 527  
Linehan, J. C., 1594  
Lines, J., 2154, 3199  
Lingjaerde, O., 1935  
Link, H. C., 4892  
Linke, —, 1549  
Linke, P., 776  
Linkkonen, L., 6326  
Lipman, E. A., 2328  
Lippay, F., 4016  
Lippitt, R., 6020  
Lippman, H. S., 6681  
Lips, J. E., 410  
Lips, P., 6474  
Lipszyc, Z., 4204  
List, F. M., 3842, 4026  
List, E., 1224, 1976, 4251  
Lissakovsky, L. V., 4129  
Lisat, E. v., 6055  
Littauer, D., 803  
Little, G. A., 777  
Litvak, L. B., 4015, 4017, 4018, 4127  
Livanov, M. N., 4522  
Livesay, T. M., 2663  
Lloyd, D. P. C., 2779, 5687, 6211  
Lloyd-Jones, E., 528  
Lloyd-Jones, E. McD., 6102  
L. N., 2608  
Lobov, L. P., 4792  
Lobova, L. P., 4793  
Lochhead, J. H., 1874  
Locke, E. S., 3952  
Locke, N. M., 3902, 3933, 5774, 5775  
Loder, J. E., 2120  
Loeb, C. V., 6520  
Loehwing, W. F., 2823  
Loewenstein, R., 269, 2417  
Loftus, J., 4838  
Loftus, J. E., 3273  
Loftus, J. J., 2122, 3180  
Lobde, R., 5655  
Lohmann, J., 2556  
Loman, J., 3843  
Lombardi, G., 3679  
Lombroso Ferrero, G., 5656  
Lomont, A., 6628  
London, L. S., 2939  
Long, J. A., 537  
Long, L., 178
- Longmire, W. P., Jr., 657  
Longmuir, J. B., 5518  
Longo, V., 3383  
Longwell, S. G., 1397, 3953  
Loo, Y. T., 1748, 1763  
Loofbourow, G. C., 4365  
Loomis, A. L., 632, 3314  
Loomis, R. M., 6521  
Lorand, S., 839, 1365  
Lord, E., 5311  
Lord, E. E., 4360  
Lorente de Nó, R., 2780, 2824, 5133, 5134, 5135  
Lorenz, K., 1875, 6331  
Lorge, I., 350, 411, 2096, 4639, 4893, 5098  
Loring, J. C. G., 2302  
Lossag, H., 3703  
Lottier, S., 5487  
Lottig, H., 1310  
Loucks, R. B., 1225, 1226, 3954, 3955  
Lough, O. M., 179, 727  
Louttit, C. M., 225, 2226  
Low, A. A., 6133  
Low, B., 5049  
Low, H. R., 5604  
Low, M. B., 982  
Löwenberg, H., 3384  
Löwenstein, O., 351, 4573  
Lowery, H., 2825  
Lowie, R. H., 412  
Lowrey, L. G., 6681  
Löwy, I., 846  
Lu, T. W., 1775, 1845  
Lubben, N., 1311  
Lucas, D. B., 3145  
Luck, R., 2557  
Luckiesh, M. W., 4574  
Luckwill, L. C., 2669  
Luce, J. V., 1080, 2382  
Luczynska, H., 1155  
Ludany, G., 1782  
Lüderitz, H., 5438  
Ludwig, E., 6256  
Ludwich, D., 1242  
Luff, M. C., 2378  
Luft, U. C., 1312  
Luh, C. W., 1657, 3422  
Lukas, J., 5439  
Luker, L. J., 2121  
Lullies, H., 1764, 3844  
Lumer, H., 3220  
Lundberg, G. A., 413, 4894, 6021  
Lundholm, H., 4019, 5440  
Lungu, C., 4640, 4777  
Lungwitz, H., 5284  
Lungwitz, W., 6212  
Luntz, A., 4575  
Lupulescu, I., 3556  
Lurie, L. A., 6332  
Lurie, W. A., 1550, 3083, 4895  
Luxemburger, H., 302, 2990, 2991  
Lyman, R. L., 3174  
Lyman, R. S., 2512  
Lynn, D. R., 5871  
Lynn, J. G., 5871  
Lythgoe, R. H., 2826  
Lythgoe, R. J., 1106, 5776  
Lytle, C. W., 3704
- Maack, A., 3084  
Maaske, C. A., 778, 2376, 5702  
Maberly, A., 39  
MacArthur, J. W., 1702  
MacCain, D. R., 5605  
MacCormick, A. H., 3126  
MacCoy, C. V., 1174  
MacCracken, H. N., 450  
MacCrone, I. D., 2558  
MacDonald, T. H., 6076  
MacDonald, M. W., 4205  
Mace, C. A., 2940  
Machemer, H., 1156  
Machhausen, M., 2227  
MacIntosh, F. C., 3845, 5703  
MacIntyre, E. M., 3554  
MacKinnon, D. W., 2505  
MacKinnon, M. T., 6424  
MacLagan, D. S., 1551  
MacLay, W. S., 283  
MacLeod, W. C., 476  
MacMurray, D., 1658  
MacPherson, H. S., 1595

- Macvaugh, G. S., 6670  
 Macy, I. G., 5608  
 Madden, M., 4979  
 Maddox, J., 5441  
 Madigan, L. F., 80  
 Madigan, M. E., 6116  
 Madison, T., 5565  
 Madison, H., 4130  
 Madow, W. G., 2732  
 Magdick, W. K., 5205  
 Magee, C., 1313  
 Maggia, O., 1624  
 Magitot, A., 1814, 2827, 3385  
 Magnotti, T., 1314  
 Magoun, H. W., 658, 2013, 3325, 5136, 5691  
 Maier, N. R. F., 65, 180, 1227, 3956, 3957  
 Main, Z., 522, 948  
 Majorov, F. D., 1303  
 Maison, G. L., 4576, 5180  
 Maiti, H. P., 1659  
 Majorov, T. P., 4709  
 Majumdar, D. N., 6522  
 Makarov, P., 5777  
 Makhdum, M. M., 3958  
 Malamud, I. T., 3085  
 Malamud, W., 5352  
 Malan, C. T., 2021  
 Males, B., 5442  
 Malespine, E., 4710  
 Malinowski, A., 4309  
 Mall, G. D., 779, 2914  
 Maller, J. B., 1487, 5099  
 Mallett, D. R., 5382  
 Mallis, A., 6333  
 Malone, W. H., 1936  
 Malyarov, A. A., 4718  
 Malzberg, B., 3555, 5353, 5946  
 Mandel, M. E., 4669  
 Mandelbaum, J., 6243  
 Mänicke, R., 5881  
 Mann, C. W., 414  
 Mann, I. C., 107  
 Mannheim, H., 6425  
 Mannheim, E., 5947  
 Manoil, A., 2377, 2609, 6165  
 Mantor, M., 3770  
 Manwiler, C. E., 1625, 5002  
 Mapother, E., 1937  
 Marcellus, F. S., 780  
 Marcondes, D., 4794  
 Marchak, M. E., 5872  
 Marchal, P., 4577  
 Marchand, J. G., Jr., 5488  
 Marcus, G. F., 2539, 4896  
 Marcus, H., 1938  
 Maret, R. R., 6523  
 Marginean, N., 2228, 2229, 2506, 2560, 4897  
 Marguglio, D., 1366  
 Marinisco, G., 303, 3556, 5704, 6334, 6426  
 Marinesco, J., 1939  
 Marinescu, G., 4711, 4949  
 Märker, F., 1488  
 Markey, O. B., 304  
 Markosyan, A., 4519  
 Markov, D. A., 3846, 4523  
 Markusiewicz, R., 2418, 5285  
 Marlow, F. W., 3903  
 Marmont, G., 6335  
 Maroske, F., 352  
 Marquess, M. J., 990  
 Marquis, D. G., 305, 1228, 5705  
 Marraszi, A. S., 4524  
 Marrow, A. J., 6289, 6290  
 Marsh, C. S., 5003  
 Marshall, C. R., 4020, 5778  
 Marshall, E. L., 983  
 Marshall, H. E., 40  
 Marshall, J., 3680  
 Marshall, M. V., 6103  
 Marshall, W., 2992, 2993, 4131, 6427  
 Marshall, W. H., 659  
 Marston, W. M., 353, 2915, 6022, 6166  
 Marten, J. P., 1940  
 Martens, E. H., 3557, 5042  
 Martha-Vié, J., 3086  
 Martin, D. R., 3501, 4056  
 Martin, E. S., 2733  
 Martin, L. C., 2635  
 Martin, L. J., 6629  
 Martin, L. R., 4479  
 Martin, O., 5181  
 Martin, R. L., 4281  
 Martin, S. J., 780  
 Martinengo, V., 1451  
 Martino, G., 1229  
 Martina, E. H., 949  
 Marton, H. B., 5779  
 Marzi, A., 1730, 6630  
 Mashita, S., 1731  
 Maslow, A. H., 159, 354  
 Mason, M., 1674  
 Mason, M. F., 5832, 5873  
 Masserman, J. H., 1765, 5706  
 Mast, E. T., 984  
 Mast, S. O., 698, 5182, 5247  
 Masuoka, J., 6609  
 Matano, S., 1876  
 Mates, —, 6416, 6532  
 Mather, K., 4085  
 Mather, V. G., 4805  
 Mathews, C. O., 4641  
 Mathon, R., 1908  
 Matschulan, G., 5248, 5707  
 Matsumoto, M., 41  
 Matsuo, S., 4950  
 Matthews, B. H. C., 5120, 5657  
 Matthews, H. A., 181  
 Matthews, M. T., 2022  
 Mattison, N., 6336  
 Mau, K., 3146  
 Maule, H. G., 5517  
 Mavor, J. B., 5518  
 Max, L. W., 781  
 Maxfield, K. E., 2303  
 Maxwell, P. A., 1858  
 May, R. M., 1882  
 Mayer, A., 415  
 Mayer, J., 4898  
 Mayer, L., 4057  
 Mayer, M. D., 841  
 Mayer-Gross, W., 306  
 Maynard, H. H., 5519  
 Mayor's Committee for Selection of Suitable Books for Children in the Courts, 2023  
 Mayr, H., 4282  
 Mazurkiewicz, J., 3423, 3847  
 Mazzeo, M., 1703  
 McCall, W. A., 514, 2122, 2636, 3180  
 McCance, R. A., 2378  
 McCann, W. S., 3558  
 McCarthy, D., 1660  
 McCarthy, E. F., 6256  
 McCartney, J. L., 1941, 2941  
 McCarty, K. R., 6611  
 McCaskill, C. L., 6134  
 McClelland, E. S., 862  
 McClelland, J. A., 3730  
 McColl, I., 4796  
 McConnell, T. R., 6168  
 McCooey, M. J., 3680  
 McCord, C. P., 5183  
 McCormick, T. C., 5443  
 McCrady, E., Jr., 1815  
 McCraven, V. G., 5206  
 McCulloch, T. L., 226, 660, 1766, 3315, 5127, 5684, 6201  
 McDavid, N., 502  
 McDonald, K., 5581  
 McDonough, F. K., 5678  
 McDougall, W., 3959, 3960, 4206  
 McDowell, M. S., 3221  
 McElhinney, R. S., 2140  
 McFadden, F., 4899  
 McFadden, H. B., 1157  
 McFarland, M. B., 3222  
 McFarland, M. P., 2672  
 McFarland, R. A., 227, 228  
 McGarvey, J. W., 1626  
 McGehee, F., 1553  
 McGehee, W., 3731  
 McGeoch, G. O., 182, 183  
 McGeoch, J. A., 182, 183, 1025, 3424, 5216  
 McGlone, F., 4786  
 McGraw, M., 2916  
 McGraw, M. B., 5249  
 McGregor, D., 529, 1507, 4900  
 McGregor, H. G., 307  
 McHugh, R. J., 6056  
 McHugh, W. H., 6135  
 McInnes, R. G., 842  
 McKay, A. T., 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737  
 McKay, E. B., 274  
 McKee, L., 3247  
 McKenna, D., 2994  
 McLaughlin, K. L., 5004  
 McLean, A. K., 801  
 McMurry, R. N., 2081, 4307, 4967  
 McNally, W. J., 1816  
 McNassor, D. J., 1609  
 McNeely, J. H., 6631  
 McNemar, O., 3468  
 McPherson, G. E., 1437  
 McRae, D., 1438  
 McSpadden, W. W., 4330  
 McSwiney, B. A., 6213  
 Meacham, A. D., 3261  
 Mead, L. C., 108  
 Mead, M., 3087  
 Mebel, M., 4176  
 Meek, W. J., 2373, 2394  
 Meenes, M., 728  
 Meerloo, A. M., 1732, 1977, 2304  
 Megendorfer, F., 3088  
 Mehlem, R., 530  
 Meier, N. C., 1554  
 Meierhofer, M. M., 2462  
 Meier-Müller, H., 5520  
 Meignant, —, 6057  
 Meinertz, J., 308, 309  
 Mekeel, H. S., 2561  
 Melching, L., 5444  
 Mellanby, E., 6214  
 Melton, A. W., 1230  
 Melzer, E., 6612  
 Menaker, W., 2167  
 Menefee, S. C., 3089, 6632  
 Meng, H., 4795  
 Menger, K., 4901  
 Menner, E., 109  
 Mennicke, C. A., 4252  
 Menninger, K. A., 611, 2061, 2995, 4132  
 Menninger, W. C., 843, 2996, 4133, 4134, 4796  
 Meredith, H. V., 3218, 5606, 6136  
 Meriam, J. L., 6633  
 Meriam, L., 2610  
 Merkel, F. W., 2917  
 Merker, E., 1158  
 Merrill, W. W., Jr., 2738  
 Merry, R. C., 6524  
 Merrylees, W. A., 5184  
 Mersand, J., 5445  
 Mertens, H., 1683  
 Mertens, W., 6337  
 Messina, R., 2694  
 Messer, W. J., 5588  
 Messimy, R., 1767  
 Metcalf, H. C., 3147  
 Metcalf, H. G., 2261  
 Metcalf, J. T., 4902  
 Metcalf, K. C., 753  
 Metcalfe, Z., 963  
 Mettler, F. A., 621, 1081, 1124  
 Metz, P., 925  
 Metzger, E., 3386  
 Metzger, W., 699, 1817  
 Meyer, E., 1704, 5607  
 Meyer, F. M., 3559  
 Meyer, H. H., 1439  
 Meyer, K. H., 1877  
 Meyering, H. R., 2168  
 Meyers, R., 66, 416  
 Meyerson, L., 3938  
 Miale, F. R., 6470, 6472  
 Miccino, E. E., 3560  
 Michaels, J. J., 6686  
 Michotte, A., 2230  
 Middleton, H. R., 4343  
 Middleton, W. C., 2562  
 Middleton, W. E. K., 2828  
 Mierke, K., 5389  
 Mies, H., 4021  
 Miklós, A., 5874  
 Miles, C. C., 1555  
 Miles, G. H., 5521, 5522  
 Miles, W. R., 2997  
 Milic, P., 2998  
 Milne, W., 4903  
 Miller, D. S., 2231  
 Miller, F. R., 2262  
 Miller, H., 994  
 Miller, N. E., 1231, 5250  
 Miller, R., 6137  
 Miller, S., 1223, 3949  
 Miller, W. A., 5005  
 Miller, W. O., 5191  
 Millett, R. L., 3111  
 Millichamp, D. A., 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 2672  
 Mills, C. A., 3561  
 Mills, H. J., 986  
 Millsap, J. A., 2463  
 Minda, B., 5608  
 Mink, P. J., 5185  
 Minkowski, E., 110, 2999, 4797, 6428  
 Minor-Zarba, E., 3771  
 Minot, A. S., 4135  
 Minaki, L., 333, 4798  
 Minut-Sorokhtina, O. P., 3961, 3962, 3972  
 Mirelson, A., 4136  
 Miro, A. R., 3485  
 Miroglio, A., 1733  
 Mirakaya, M., 4137  
 Mirtovski, N. V., 4799  
 Mishchenko, M. N., 5251, 5354  
 Miskolczy, D., 3000  
 Missiuro, V., 2918  
 Mitchell, A. J., 2024  
 Mitchell, G. E., 6077  
 Mitchell, J. H., 5523, 5524  
 Mitra, S. C., 1026, 3803  
 Mitrofan, E., 2445  
 Mittermaier, R., 229, 6338  
 Miura, M., 1942  
 Miya, K., 3369  
 Moede, W., 2232, 2611, 3148, 3149, 3387  
 Moglie, G., 1406  
 Mogracheva, R. L., 4826  
 Mohr, F., 6429  
 Mohr, G. J., 5658  
 Moir, H. C., 1818  
 Moldaver, J., 4525  
 Moldavsky, L., 5849  
 Moley, R., 6525  
 Molinix, G., 1705  
 Molitch, M., 1706, 2871  
 Molitor, A., 3425  
 Mollaret, P., 661  
 Möller, J., 477  
 Molokhov, A. N., 4800  
 Moia, O., 3562  
 Mombert, P., 4904  
 Money-Kyrle, R. E., 417  
 Mones, L., 2123  
 Moniz, E., 310, 4801  
 Monjar, E., 546  
 Monnier, A. M., 3304, 6206  
 Monnier, M., 1768, 1819, 3605  
 Monnin, J., 2607, 3197  
 Monroe, A. H., 2025, 3090  
 Monroe, M., 4362  
 Monroe, W. S., 4363  
 Montassut, M., 3001  
 Montet, C. d., 3388  
 Montgomery, E., 3287  
 Montpellier, G. de, 1315, 5252  
 Moore, B. V., 6168  
 Moore, C. E., 531  
 Moore, C. E. A., 3091  
 Moore, H., 5525  
 Moore, J. E., 478, 1556, 2124, 2419, 2919, 3181, 5564  
 Moore, J. S., 3274  
 Moore, M., 1943, 2026, 4084, 5100  
 Moore, P., 2027  
 Moore, S. B., 6138  
 Moore, T. V., 3275, 4138  
 Moorthy, B. M. L., 1707  
 Morel, F., 3002  
 Moreno, J. L., 311, 418, 6023  
 Morgan, C. M., 1489  
 Morgan, C. T., 111  
 Morgan, L. O., 5137  
 Morgan, T. H., 6167  
 Morgault, M., 863  
 Morgaut, M. E., 4364  
 Morgenstern, S., 3223, 3502, 4430  
 Morgenthaler, W., 2464, 3003  
 Mori, K., 4578  
 Mörike, W., 230  
 Morison, R. S., 787, 1082, 1321, 2263  
 Morley, J., 1820  
 Morones, E. B., 492  
 Morris, C. M., 1661



- Morris, C. W., 2739  
 Morrison, N., 5098  
 Morrow, R. S., 5025  
 Morier, G. de, 6430  
 Mort, P. R., 2028  
 Mortischienja, A., 2390  
 Morton, L. T., 5526  
 Morton, N. W., 493, 6082  
 Mosak, J. L., 42  
 Moses, B. L., 231  
 Mosier, C. I., 2507, 3037, 3276  
 Moskowitz, L., 4022  
 Mosciu, V., 6443  
 Moss, F. K., 4574  
 Mostler, G., 3426  
 Moszkowicz, L., 2920  
 Mothson, —, 679  
 Mowrer, H. R., 1232, 2233, 2339, 2563  
 Mowrer, O. H., 4431, 5758, 6687  
 Mowrer, W. M., 4431, 6687  
 Mudrow, L., 3732  
 Mueller, J. H., 5447  
 Muenniger, K. F., 4642, 6291  
 Mugglin, F., 5780  
 Mühl-Kühner, R., 6591  
 Mühlmann, A., 419  
 Mukerjee, A. K., 1440  
 Mukerjee, K. C., 1557  
 Müller, A., 5253  
 Müller, E. A., 5875  
 Müller, F., 5819  
 Müller, I., 1233  
 Müller, L. R., 3469  
 Müller, O. H., 2903  
 Müller-Freienfels, R., 1558, 2829, 3182, 6024  
 Müller-Hegemann, D., 312  
 Müller-Welt, E., 3470  
 Mullin, F. J., 700  
 Mulroy, E. F., 1627  
 Muncie, W., 5948  
 Mündel, R., 5781  
 Munkres, A., 6139  
 Munn, N. L., 5101  
 Münnich, K., 1610  
 Munro, T. A., 4124  
 Murdoch, G. P., 420, 6526  
 Murlee, —, 6431  
 Murphy, F. E., 2129  
 Murphy, G., 43, 421, 1490, 3503, 5448  
 Murphy, J. F., 1708  
 Murphy, L. B., 421, 987  
 Murphy, P., 3004  
 Murphy, W. C., 6565  
 Murray, E. P., 3653  
 Murray, H. A., 864  
 Murrell, J. L., 532, 1559, 2029, 5565  
 Muster, D., 2637  
 Muster, D., 6025, 6634  
 Mysel, F. J., 1159  
 Myasishchev, V. N., 4139  
 Myers, C. E., 4365  
 Myers, C. S., 2612, 3150, 3471, 5527, 5566  
 Myers, G. C., 1234  
 Myerson, A., 3848, 4802  
 Myhrman, G., 1316  
 Nachmansohn, D., 5708  
 Nachmansohn, M., 3472  
 Nacht, S., 2942  
 Nadel, A. B., 355  
 Nadel, S. F., 422  
 Nadoleczny, M., 5102, 6026  
 Naerebout, A., 5262  
 Nafe, J. P., 1821, 1822, 1823, 2305, 3904  
 Nagel, V., 2564  
 Nager, F. R., 112  
 Nakamura, N., 1824  
 Nakanishi, M., 1878  
 Nakayama, H., 1825  
 Nakayama, T., 3277  
 Narain, R., 4023, 4058  
 Narikashvili, S., 1050, 1051, 1052, 1083  
 Narly, C., 2638, 2639, 2640  
 Naronak, D., 1235  
 Naser, E., 5341  
 Nash, E. A., 1494  
 Nass, —, 5528  
 National Industrial Conference Board, 6078  
 Naumann, I., 1628  
 Navarro, A., 1367  
 Nayami, H., 5889  
 Nayrac, P., 3849  
 Nayuda, P. S., 1027  
 Needham, J., 1734  
 Neele, E., 4140  
 Nekrasov, P., 4730  
 Nelli, G., 3681  
 Nelson, B., 4803  
 Nelson, E., 533, 2153  
 Nelson, W. B., 773  
 Nelson, W. O., 1307  
 Nemtsova, O. Z., 2379  
 Nemsek, C. L., 2650  
 Neron, G., 2171  
 Ness, A., 3654, 5103  
 Nestele, A., 313  
 Nestianu, S., 3556  
 Nestor, I. M., 2641, 4480, 5026, 5217, 6079, 6635  
 Netzer, R. F., 2125  
 Neubauer, V., 6592  
 Neuhaus, W., 701, 1826, 5050  
 Neujahr, H., 232  
 Neumann, J., 4804, 5355  
 Neustatter, L. W., 1441  
 Nevill, E. M., 2169  
 Newberry, H., 5614, 5615  
 Newcomb, T., 2565, 3092  
 Newcomb, T. M., 421, 423, 6527  
 Newhall, S. M., 2613, 2830, 3151  
 Newhart, H., 5782  
 New Jersey Secondary School Teachers Association, 4366  
 Newland, T. E., 2126, 2127  
 Newlee, C. E., 2306  
 Newman, H., 2921  
 Newman, S., 4805  
 Newman, W. L., 1236  
 Newatetter, W. I., 6527  
 Neyman, J., 3278  
 Niceforo, A., 3804, 4481, 4482  
 Nichols, F. G., 5567  
 Nichols, I. C., 4778  
 Nicholson, H. C., 662, 5709  
 Niccolai, N., 1401  
 Niederhöfer, E. v., 2642  
 Nielsen, H. E., 2360  
 Nielsen, J. M., 5949  
 Nielsen, M., 4483, 5254  
 Niessing, K., 6257  
 Nifenecker, E. A., 3183  
 Nihard, R., 2170, 2643  
 Nikiforovski, V. M., 4579  
 Nims, L. F., 6201  
 Nindell, E., 113  
 Nishida, T., 988  
 Nissen, H. W., 156, 718  
 Nobel, W., 1944  
 Noble, G. K., 2831  
 Nogué, J., 233  
 Nohl, M. W., 479  
 Noica, D., 1945  
 Nomura, T., 1861  
 Noonan, N., 3224  
 Nordgren, G., 2307  
 Norman, R. F., 5710  
 Norman, R. M., 4260, 5932  
 Norris, D. E., 3224  
 North, H. M., 5950  
 Northington, P., 2380  
 Northrup, D., 798  
 Norton, C. D., 6432  
 Norvig, J., 5602  
 Noszlopi, K., 3279  
 Notter, H., 1317  
 Novelli, G., 368, 4283, 6566  
 Novlinaskaya, K. A., 4141  
 Nowotny, K., 424  
 Noyama, A. K., 2299  
 Nunberg, H., 3504, 5900  
 Nygard, J. W., 1318  
 Nyssen, R., 3563, 4142, 5356  
 Oakley, C. A., 5568  
 Oberlin, D. S., 5609  
 Oberly, H. S., 5659  
 Obonai, T., 1827  
 Obrador, S., 1099  
 Obregia, A., 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468  
 O'Brien, F. J., 4367  
 O'Brien, J., 989  
 Obat, J., 4905  
 Ochial, Y., 3389  
 O'Connor, J., 2644, 3755, 4906, 5017, 5589, 5590  
 O'Connor, Z. C., 1596, 6688  
 O'Day, K., 4580, 6258  
 Odbert, H. S., 5766  
 Odier, C., 3005, 3505  
 Odinzova, L. S., 3963  
 Odiums, D., 6086  
 Odobescu, G., 2469  
 O'Donnell, C. M., 1028  
 Oehlers, F., 3473  
 Oelrich, W., 5104  
 Oeser, O. A., 5569  
 Oesterberg, G., 1828  
 Oettinger, K. B., 5006  
 Offner, F., 612  
 Ogawara, Z., 6259, 6260  
 Ogle, K. N., 3390  
 Ohnsorge, K., 5507  
 Ohtsuka, N., 702, 733  
 Ohwaki, Y., 4643  
 Ojemann, R. H., 1560  
 Okada, T., 703  
 Okamoto, T., 114  
 Olbermann, A., 3127  
 Oldberg, E., 3335, 4143  
 Oldberg, S., 5783  
 Oldfield, R. C., 5820  
 Oldham, H. W., 2128, 4368  
 O'Leary, J. L., 2241, 2264, 5122, 6204  
 Olen, H. D., 4300  
 Olivier, G., 4677  
 Ollivier, A., 5105  
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 1084, 5762  
 Oljanskaja, R. P., 663  
 Olsen, A., 5602  
 Olsen, D. M., 5357  
 Olson, W. C., 4432  
 Ombrédane, A., 554, 782, 950  
 Omorokov, L. I., 4526, 4806  
 Omorokov, S. I., 4144  
 Omwake, K. T., 3260  
 Omwake, L., 3038  
 O'Neill, F. J., 5365  
 O'Neill, H. O., 2872  
 Ono, M., 5138  
 Opitz, G., 3326  
 Opler, M. E., 6366  
 Oppenheimer, E., 1946  
 Ordoñez, J. A., 3539  
 Orsano, F., 3655  
 Orleans, J. S., 1629  
 Orr, F. W., 5449  
 Ortega, L., 5951  
 Ortmann, C., 5358  
 Ortmann, O., 425, 426, 427, 3656, 5450  
 Ortnar, A., 1237  
 Orton, J. L., 4253  
 Osborn, A. S., 6528  
 Osborn, C. M., 3474  
 Osborn, F., 428, 2566  
 Osborn, K., 3093  
 Osborne, E., 2186  
 Osburn, W. Q., 2129  
 Oseretzky, N., 3564  
 Osipov, V. P., 4145  
 Ostenfeld, I., 844  
 Oster, W., 3391  
 Otensasek, F. J., 5700  
 Otis, A. S., 555, 5660, 5661  
 Ottestad, P., 4484  
 Outland, G. E., 951, 3094, 3657, 5051  
 Overholser, W., 3128, 5489  
 Overn, A. V., 2130  
 Owen, M. B., 2592  
 Oxley, H. W., 6636  
 Pace, C. R., 952, 1561  
 Page, I. H., 1085  
 Page, J., 314, 3565  
 Page, R. A. S., 2567  
 Pai, T., 2512  
 Pailthorpe, G. W., 4739  
 Paine, D. R., 1829  
 Paisley, J. W., 534  
 Pajak, J., 4146  
 Pawjowa, E., 3225  
 Pal, G., 1160, 3905  
 Pallister, H., 1491  
 Palmer, C. E., 1830, 5784, 6129  
 Palmer, H. D., 4403, 5937  
 Palmer, M. F., 4907  
 Palopoli, N., 3280  
 Panara, C., 1442  
 Panconelli-Calzia, G., 1562  
 Pancratz, D. S., 990  
 Pannier, W. W., 450  
 Pannier, M. R., 129  
 Pantchenko, D. J., 4024  
 Pantin, C. F. A., 4025, 4712  
 Paper, J. W., 5876  
 Papke, H., 2470  
 Parcheminey, G., 3507, 6433  
 Parfitt, D. N., 6434  
 Park, W. Z., 6027  
 Parker, E. P., 3174  
 Parker, F. W., 535  
 Parker, G. H., 1769, 1770, 4713  
 Parmenter, R., 838  
 Parr, F. W., 1611  
 Parratt, S., 2056  
 Parratt, S. D., 4284  
 Partridge, E. D., 6689  
 Partridge, E. J., 3226  
 Partridge, P. H., 2568  
 Parvela, L., 6325  
 Paskind, H., 3574  
 Pasteels, J., 2704  
 Pataky, J., 462  
 Patek, A. J., 4560  
 Paterson, D. G., 1029, 2131, 2234  
 Patini, E., 3129, 3682  
 Patrick, C., 3427  
 Patry, F. L., 4147, 6435, 6436  
 Patt, M., 689  
 Patten, E. F., 4644  
 Patterson, M., 1390  
 Pátzay-Liebermann, L., 3658  
 Paul, J. B., 1630  
 Paul, R. E., 6529  
 Paul, R. I., 2569  
 Paul-Boncour, G., 2171  
 Pauli, R., 4485  
 Pauls, T., 4433  
 Paulsen, L., 3039  
 Pavan, A., 1631, 6637, 6638  
 Pavelcu, V., 2645, 4714, 4715, 6475  
 Pavlov, I. P., 1238  
 Pavlova, A. M., 3428  
 Pavlovski, A., 4645  
 Pavlovski, I. S., 3566  
 Pawlowski, L., 4254  
 Pax, W. T., 3964  
 Payne, E. G., 6550  
 Peak, H., 1319  
 Pear, T. H., 729, 1991, 6339  
 Pearl, R., 2922, 4716  
 Pearson, E. S., 2737, 2740  
 Pearson, K., 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747  
 Pease, M. C., 3227  
 Peatman, J. G., 1030, 6690  
 Pechestein, L. A., 1239  
 Peck, L., 730, 1563  
 Peck, M., 5286  
 Pedersen, V. C., 783  
 Peck, R. L., Jr., 44  
 Peckel, G., 6028  
 Pegram, M. H., 3506  
 Peiper, A., 2172, 2173, 3228, 3229, 4434, 4435  
 Peitsmeier, J., 1879  
 Pell, O., 4486  
 Pelwijk, J. J. ter, 3659  
 Penfield, W., 5711  
 Pennington, L. A., 1240, 2832  
 Pentreath, E. U. H., 315  
 Pentsik, A. S., 3842  
 Pepper, S. C., 613, 4255  
 Perelman, A. A., 4148, 4807  
 Perelmutter, E. A., 4149, 4171  
 Peretti, G., 6340  
 Perlman, H. B., 2820  
 Perlman, H. G., 693  
 Pern, S., 6215  
 Perlo, V., 2748  
 Peron, N., 1947  
 Personnel Research Federation, 4310, 4968  
 Persons, G. L., 505  
 Peskin, J. C., 689  
 Petermann, B., 1564  
 Peters, C. C., 6639  
 Peters, H., 3475  
 Peters, H. N., 234, 1320, 5877  
 Peterson, C. M., 3327  
 Peterson, T. J., 4436

- Petö, E., 4437  
 Petré, A., 4150  
 Petré, T., 1880  
 Petrescu, N., 4487  
 Petrie, A. A. W., 4808  
 Petrov, I. R., 1881  
 Petrova, A. P., 4151  
 Petrova, M. K., 3429, 3435, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 4646  
 Petrova, N. G., 4522  
 Petrow, B. B., 2614  
 Pezard, A., 1882  
 Pfister, A., 4717  
 Pfister-Amende, M., 3683  
 Philip, B. R., 2308, 3906  
 Philip, R. B., 5785  
 Phillips, H. C., 1241  
 Phillips, L. R., 2826  
 Phillips, M., 991  
 Phillips, R. A., 690  
 Phillips, W., 4369, 5570  
 Piaget, J., 992, 993, 1704, 3733  
 Piascecki, E., 4256  
 Picard, J., 6437  
 Pichon, E., 429, 3095, 3507  
 Pickels, E. G., 3883  
 Pickford, R. W., 3965  
 Pickworth, F. A., 2923  
 Piddington, M., 235  
 Pierce, A. E., 4330  
 Pierce, W. O'D., 1491  
 Piéron, H., 2833, 2834, 2873, 3392, 4027, 5878  
 Pieter, J., 3966  
 Pigora, P., 2082  
 Pike, F. H., 664  
 Piker, P., 5786, 5952  
 Pikler, J., 3436  
 Pilcz, A., 6438  
 Pilgram, J., 5218  
 Pillsbury, W. B., 5106  
 Pines, L. J., 4581, 4809  
 Pines, G., 994  
 Pinkerton, J. D., 2265  
 Pintner, R., 1662, 2030, 3040, 4207, 4838, 4839  
 Plotrowski, Z., 356, 357, 865, 1443, 1444, 1492, 3041, 3042, 3198, 4208, 6476  
 Pirilla, V., 6298  
 Pisk, G., 316  
 Pitsch, F. W., 6439  
 Pizzagalli, A. M., 4908  
 Planellas, J., 1242  
 Plant, J. S., 3006  
 Plate, L., 5219  
 Platonova, E., 3907  
 Plesno, G., 4718, 4719  
 Pletnjev, A. W., 3393  
 Plewa, F., 614  
 Plotnikowa, O., 3225  
 Podkopayev, N. A., 4648  
 Podolaky, E., 4152  
 Poffenberger, A. T., 2340, 2615  
 Pohlen, K., 430  
 Pohlisch, K., 6440  
 Pohlman, A. G., 4582  
 Poignard, M., 2646  
 Pojoga, N., 5007, 6593  
 Polimanti, O., 4028  
 Politzer, M., 1883  
 Pollack, B., 1445, 5953  
 Pollens, B., 6567  
 Pollnow, H., 5662  
 Pollock, H. M., 4810  
 Pollock, L. J., 5186  
 Poltyreff, S. S., 2341, 2342, 2343  
 Polvagt, L. M., 3908  
 Ponce, A., 5610  
 Pontrelli, E., 5501  
 Ponso, M., 2924, 4488, 4720, 6640  
 Poole, H. H., 3858  
 Poole, M. W., 5608  
 Popea, A., 2471  
 Popenoe, P., 431, 2570, 2571, 2874, 6530  
 Popescu-Sibiu, I., 4811, 6531  
 Popoff, W. W., 4721  
 Popov, E. A., 4153  
 Popov, N. C., 3850  
 Popovic, N., 4740  
 Popovici, I., 5007  
 Popovici, L., 5007  
 Popovici, S., 2647  
 Poppi, U., 1446  
 Porkijelle, A. F., 5255  
 Portenier, L., 6641  
 Portenier, L. G., 2174, 4370  
 Porter, E. H., Jr., 3967  
 Porter, E. L., 784, 5256  
 Porter, E. L. H., 5787  
 Porter, J. M., 1228  
 Porter, J. M., Jr., 184  
 Porter, J. P., 2137, 3281  
 Porterfield, A. L., 5451  
 Portmann, F., 6029  
 Posioeva, E. A., 3962  
 Posvyansky, P. B., 4154  
 Potter, G. L., 2648  
 Potter, H. W., 3230, 5954  
 Pötzl, O., 3372, 3373, 3884, 4163, 6245  
 Poull, L. E., 1429, 2981, 5611  
 Powell, N. J., 2083  
 Powers, E., 3096  
 Powers, F. F., 4217, 6168, 6642  
 Powers, S. R., 5571  
 Poznanski, A. S., 5354  
 Praag, S. E. v., 2572  
 Prak, J. L., 3097  
 Prall, D. W., 2749  
 Pranker, L. T., 4583  
 Pratt, C. C., 1510, 4257  
 Pratt, J. G., 1370, 3508, 3909, 5287  
 Pratt, K. C., 993, 4371  
 Pratt, M., 4979  
 Pratt, R., 4550  
 Preda, G., 4812, 4813, 5028, 6441, 6442, 6443, 6532  
 Prescott, C. H., 6169  
 Prescott, D. A., 3734  
 Preston, M. G., 1217, 3394, 4909  
 Preyer, W., 2925  
 Pribytkova, G. N., 5220, 5221  
 Price, H., 2420, 6030  
 Price, J. B., 1771  
 Price, M. M., 5287  
 Price, R. G., 2096  
 Price, W., 6643  
 Priest, I. G., 5187  
 Primoff, E., 4649  
 Prince, M., 6444  
 Prindville, J. V., 6104  
 Privat de Fortunié, —, 3007  
 Proffitt, M. M., 3193, 5013, 6666  
 Propper, N., 3831  
 Propper-Grastchenkov, N. J., 4584  
 Prorokov, I. R., 4650  
 Proskauer, G., 432  
 Protodopov, V. P., 5359, 5360  
 Prosser, C. L., 785, 6216  
 Prudhomme, C., 6031  
 Psychological Corporation, 2084  
 Puga, A., 5361, 6170  
 Pugh, B. M., 4353  
 Pugliese, A., 3476  
 Pullian, E. V., 895  
 Punke, H. H., 6105  
 Pupilli, G., 4527  
 Putnam, T. J., 1447, 5222  
 Putze, L. M., 2085  
 Quadfasel, F. A., 2835  
 Quaid, T. D. D., 6106  
 Qual, A., 5257  
 Queen, S. A., 3056  
 Quercy, P., 845, 6217  
 Quick, W. R., 3152  
 Quilliam, J. P., 5776  
 Quinan, C., 2573  
 Rabaud, E., 433, 3098, 3805, 5258  
 Rabe, J., 5052  
 Rabkin, E. B., 115  
 Race, H. V., 3735  
 Racine, A., 2593  
 Radakovic, K., 2031  
 Rademaker, G. G. J., 3336, 5139  
 Radin, P., 434, 435  
 Radovici, A., 3008  
 Radulescu-Motru, C., 4585, 4969  
 Raekallo, T., 6298  
 Ragdale, C. E., 5555  
 Ragusa, T. J., 45  
 Rahm, J., 5612  
 Raible, M., 5293  
 Raiford, T. E., 5608  
 Rainey, H. P., 3184  
 Raltheil, W., 1448  
 Rakhman, D. J., 4155  
 Ram, P., 1632  
 Ramberg, H., 5879  
 Ramer, T., 1949, 2175, 2472  
 Ramperger, A. G., 2750  
 Ramul, K., 2132  
 Ranck, K. H., 4229  
 Rand, G., 1128, 2075, 3138, 6580  
 Raney, E. T., 67  
 Ranitzsch, S., 6032  
 Rank, B. T., 5613  
 Ranke, O. F., 5259  
 Ranson, S. W., 658, 3325, 5136, 5691  
 Ranulf, S., 4258  
 Rao, K. G. R., 4392  
 Rao, N. J., 4393  
 Raphael, T., 2133  
 Raphael, W., 3143, 4814, 5529, 6080  
 Raptachinsky, B., 1565  
 Rashevsky, N., 1859, 5663  
 Raskin, E., 1522, 4910  
 Rath, L., 4372  
 Rathsam, B., 1597  
 Ratliff, M., 6644  
 Rau, G., 3705  
 Raubichuck, L., 879  
 Raumer, K., 6568  
 Ravin, J., 4156  
 Rawdon-Smith, A. F., 2286, 3879  
 Rayleigh, Lord, 6261, 6367, 6368  
 Raynaud, A., 6341  
 Rayner, L., 3287  
 Razran, G. H. S., 185  
 Read, C. B., 2649, 6645  
 Reaser, E. F., 866, 3231  
 Reboud, R., 6033  
 Rechetnick, J., 3180  
 Reckless, W. C., 1449, 2062  
 Recu, S., 2134  
 Redcay, E. E., 5008  
 Reddick, V. S., 6658  
 Redl, F., 6156  
 Reed, H. B., 3736  
 Reenpää, Y., 1161, 3395, 6326  
 Rees, J. R., 1388  
 Reese, H., 3574  
 Reeves, D. L., 1816  
 Regelsberger, H., 2381  
 Rehfeld, A., 4373  
 Rehn, E., 1450  
 Reich, W., 615, 786, 3282  
 Reichard, G. A., 436  
 Reichelt, E., 5188  
 Reid, A. C., 5664  
 Reider, N., 4157  
 Reifstein, E. C., 5362  
 Reiter, H., 6101  
 Reimann, W., 3396  
 Reinecke, J. E., 4911  
 Reiner, R. C., 2574  
 Reinhardt, E., 536  
 Reinhardt, J. M., 4259  
 Reinhold, J., 5363  
 Reinöhl, F., 3477  
 Reinsch, C., 5364  
 Reiser, O. L., 5107  
 Reisser, H., 2616  
 Reiss, M., 3232  
 Reistrup, H., 2473  
 Reiter, P. J., 2032  
 Rejtö, A., 5788  
 Remberg, H., 3997  
 Remmers, H. H., 3043, 5029, 5572, 6070  
 Remmlin, M. K., 6533  
 Rempel, B., 636  
 Rensch, B., 2875  
 Renshaw, B., 636  
 Renshaw, S., 1016, 2876  
 Rensl, G., 4912  
 Renthe-Fink, L. v., 2836  
 Réquet, A., 4158  
 Reschke, H., 5452  
 Reuter, E. B., 2176  
 Révész, G., 3397, 3910  
 Rexroad, C. N., 3283  
 Reymert, M. L., 6594, 6691  
 Reynolds, C. N., 2543  
 Reynolds, F. E., 949  
 Reynolds, W. R., 1239  
 Reznikoff, L., 3575  
 Rhine, J. B., 3509, 3510, 3511, 4059, 4060, 5288, 5289  
 Rhodes, A., 3099  
 Rhodes, L. K., 494  
 Ribaud, G., 4586  
 Ribero, L., 480  
 Ribaskos, B., 4374  
 Ricci, A., 3660  
 Rice, M. B., 1493  
 Richard, A., 6218  
 Richard, G., 2575  
 Richards, E. L., 6692  
 Richards, L., 6291  
 Richards, T. W., 2177, 5614, 5615  
 Richardson, L. F., 236  
 Richardson, M. W., 2152  
 Richman, E., 3247  
 Richter, C. P., 237, 2926, 5712  
 Richter, E., 4913  
 Richter, F., 3806  
 Richter, H., 2837, 5968  
 Richter, W., 72, 2271, 5490  
 Richtmeyer, C. C., 6646  
 Rickers-Oviankina, M., 4209  
 Rickman, J., 1897, 3576  
 Riddoch, G., 2838, 5189  
 Rider, P. R., 3807  
 Riedel, G., 1831  
 Riedel, H., 2474  
 Rieger, W., 4489  
 Riess, B. F., 3512  
 Riemer, O., 6342  
 Rieti, E., 4651  
 Rife, D. C., 4029  
 Rigg, M., 896, 1566, 2033  
 Riggs, L. A., 1149, 6262  
 Riggs, W. C., 5009  
 Rigol, H., 3478  
 Rijnberk, G. van, 6172  
 Ringer, M., 1567, 6534  
 Rinsland, H. D., 3185  
 Rinsland, M. A. O., 6107  
 Rioch, D. McK., 1082, 2265  
 Riordan, J., 1031  
 Risett, R., 4438  
 Ritala, A. M., 2178  
 Ritter, E., 116  
 Ritter, G., 4030  
 Ritter, W. E., 1032  
 Riven, S. S., 4135  
 Riviere, J., 2938  
 Rizzatti, E., 1451  
 Roaf, H. E., 1122, 1791  
 Roback, A. A., 1033, 2508, 3100  
 Robbins, E. C., 3153  
 Robbins, R. S., 437  
 Robbins, S. D., 437  
 Robert, A., 2617  
 Roberts, C. E., 1452, 1453  
 Roberts, J. A. F., 1950, 2179, 4260  
 Roberts, M., 3101  
 Robinson, C. E., 5453  
 Robinson, C. H., 5454, 6535  
 Robinson, E. E., 4459  
 Robinson, E. H., 1151, 1152  
 Robinson, E. S., 1568, 4914  
 Robinson, H. M., 2135  
 Robinson, M. F., 2927  
 Robinson, P., 4299, 6069  
 Robinson, R. A., 4970  
 Robinson, S. C., 4159  
 Rock, R. T., Jr., 1243  
 Röckel, H., 5455  
 Rodenwaldt, R., 239  
 Rodenwaldt, E., 6034  
 Rodger, A., 5530, 6108  
 Rodger, T. A., 5573  
 Roediger, U., 4160  
 Roelofs, C. O., 117, 1162  
 Roenau, E., 2475, 5789  
 Roemer, E., 481, 2594, 5491  
 Roessle, R., 68  
 Rogers, C. R., 2509  
 Rogers, H. W., 46  
 Rogers, M. V., 1569, 6536  
 Rogosin, H., 4741  
 Röhm, G., 1898  
 Rohrer, H., 1086, 1772, 3328, 3851  
 Rohrich, C., 3661  
 Rohrich, E., 3661  
 Roman, A., 4249  
 Roman-Goldzieher, C., 3479  
 Romanovsky, V., 2751  
 Römer, J., 6035  
 Römer, H., 6263  
 Roos, C. F., 4490  
 Roos, J., 6537

- Roper, E., 4971  
 Rorschach, H., 4840  
 Rosanoff, A. J., 2476  
 Rosenbaum, H. D., 2614  
 Rosca, J. A., 4841, 6452, 6477  
 Rose, J. A., 5821  
 Rosemann, H. U., 4722  
 Rosenbaum, B. B., 4951  
 Rosenberg, A., 4137  
 Rosenberger, H., 1633  
 Rosenbluth, A., 630, 665, 787, 1057, 1321, 2266, 2382  
 Rosenfeld, M., 996, 2383, 5886  
 Rosenfield, M. A., 2650  
 Rosenfield, M., 5531  
 Rosenthal, J. S., 1077, 4652, 4653  
 Rosenzweig, A. M., 4815  
 Rosenzweig, S., 4210  
 Roske, H., 1163  
 Roslow, S., 2752  
 Ross, C. C., 5010  
 Ross, E. H., 2400  
 Ross, E. L., 4587  
 Ross, H., 482, 6681  
 Ross, J. F., 666  
 Ross, K. T., 2839, 3808, 4261  
 Ross, T., 2877  
 Rossett, T. M., 3577  
 Roth, —, 5492  
 Roth, G. M., 667  
 Roth, L., 1729  
 Rothacker, E., 358, 3284  
 Rothney, J. W. M., 2651, 2675, 4407  
 Rothschild, F. S., 4491  
 Rotmann, E., 1322  
 Rottschaf, G., 1274  
 Rouart, J., 317  
 Roucek, J. S., 5456  
 Rouke, F. L., 3500  
 Rousset, A., 2510  
 Rovner, H., 1218  
 Rowe, S. N., 2781  
 Roy, R. S., 648  
 Rosenblum, Z., 4285  
 Róssa, D., 6647, 6648  
 Rubenovich, P., 6445  
 Rubenstein, B., 788  
 Rubin, L., 4492, 4528  
 Rubin, M. A., 2257, 3318, 5713  
 Rubin-Rabson, G., 4915  
 Ruch, F. L., 3809  
 Ruch, G. M., 4365  
 Ruch, T. C., 668, 6264  
 Ruckmick, C. A., 1034, 1323, 2928, 8665  
 Rudert, J., 789  
 Rudert-Kotte, R., 5190  
 Rudisill, M., 5011  
 Rudnick, J., 1429, 2981  
 Ruffini, G., 3324  
 Rühl, H., 1612, 2511  
 Ruhnke, C., 3102  
 Ruja, H., 47  
 Rulon, P. J., 1494  
 Rumsey, H., 6036  
 Rundquist, E. A., 1495, 5053  
 Runner, J. R., 2180  
 Rupp, H., 2753, 3706  
 Ruetski, I. I., 4161  
 Ruoh, G. P., 704  
 Rüsel, A., 1454, 5043  
 Russell, D. H., 3186  
 Russell, E. S., 1884, 4031  
 Russell, L. W., 846  
 Rust, M. M., 1482  
 Rust, L., 5054  
 Rutten, F. J. T., 2034  
 Ruttmann, W. J., 953  
 Ryan, M. S., 4211  
 Ryan, T. A., 3968  
 Ryan, T. M., 5543  
 Ryan, W. C., 4375  
 Ryans, D. G., 4376, 6173, 6478  
 Rybicka, E., 4356  
 Rydin, H., 5260  
 Rylander, G., 6446  
 Rymer, C. A., 847  
 Ryzearson, E. H., 5880  
 Saar, H., 318  
 Sabatini, G., 3684  
 Sabom, M. V., 65  
 Sachs, H., 2421, 4916  
 Sacks, J. G., 1598  
 Sadowski, G., 2309  
 Saethre, H., 2943  
 Saffir, M. A., 1035, 1735  
 Sager, O., 5704  
 Sager, O. P., 6334  
 St. Clair, W. F., 1496, 5974  
 St. Kruk, W., 3810  
 Sainton, P., 3009  
 Sakel, M., 4162, 4163  
 Sakellariou, G. T., 5055, 5616, 5617, 5618  
 Saks, C. I., 1832  
 Sakurai, T., 5056  
 Salisbury, R., 5555  
 Salkind, E. M., 4816, 4817  
 Salmon, A., 3329, 5790, 6343  
 Salner, E., 4972  
 Salomon, A., 3662  
 Salter, M. D., 3204  
 Salter, Mrs. W. H., 6369  
 Saltzman, E., 3187  
 Salzi, P., 5791  
 Samuel, N., 837  
 Sanborn, H., 3811  
 Sand, A., 4573, 4692  
 Sand, H. J., 4377  
 Sander, F., 790  
 Sanders, M. J., 1244  
 Sanders, M. K., 5598  
 Sanderson, D., 3103  
 Sandiford, P., 537, 6649  
 Sandomirsky, M. I., 4709  
 Sandon, F., 5574  
 Sands, I. J., 1951  
 Sandulescu, M., 2652, 6650  
 Sanford, C. M., 4378  
 Santayana, G., 5108  
 Sapir, E., 4262  
 Sapirostein, M. R., 791  
 Sarbo, A. v., 319  
 Sargant, W., 759, 2970, 5955  
 Sarkisov, S. A., 3852  
 Sartorius, F., 5881  
 Sartre, J. P., 731  
 Sassaman, W. H., 5701  
 Sato, K., 118  
 Sato, T., 3398  
 Sato, Y., 1827  
 Sattler, C. H., 705  
 Sauerbruch, F., 1164  
 Saul, L. J., 792  
 Saussure, R. de, 3044  
 Savchenko, N., 4588  
 Savchenko, S., 4730  
 Savory, T. H., 3285  
 Sawa, H., 5057  
 Scala, N. P., 1091  
 Scanga, G., 6651  
 Scates, D. E., 2136, 5666  
 Schaar, B., 997  
 Schabbel, E., 5714  
 Schad, R., 1885  
 Schade, H., 5956  
 Schade, K. H., 3606  
 Schader, J. A., 5695  
 Schaeffer, H., 1777  
 Schaffer, J., 3911  
 Schaffer, K., 4212  
 Schaffer, R. L., 5495  
 Schanck, R. L., 3104, 5457, 6017  
 Schane, E. B., 6652  
 Scharpenberg, L. G., 5715  
 Scharrer, B., 3330  
 Scharrer, E., 4589  
 Schatla, V., 2422  
 Schatner, M., 5365  
 Schattenstein, D. I., 2379  
 Scheibner, O., 4493  
 Scheid, K. F., 320  
 Scheid, W., 2477  
 Scheideler, J., 6265  
 Scheidt, V. P., 926  
 Scheidt, W., 4529, 5458  
 Scheinfinkel, L., 2352  
 Scheinfinkel, N., 2889  
 Schering, W. M., 2754  
 Scherer, O., 238  
 Schilder, P., 1199, 2423, 2478, 5290, 5366  
 Schilf, E., 1087  
 Schiller, P., 1036, 4917  
 Schiller, P. v., 793  
 Schilling, R., 438  
 Schipowensky, N., 6447  
 Schirber, K., 997  
 Schjelderup, H., 4164  
 Schlager, E., 3578  
 Schlaier, S., 2310  
 Schlauch, W. S., 736  
 Schlittler, E., 119  
 Schlonka, G., 239  
 Schmaltz, G., 3579  
 Schmarnay, A. S., 4530  
 Schmeing, K., 186, 810, 3437  
 Schmid, B., 1886, 3480  
 Schmid, G., 1368, 1369, 1899, 2944  
 Schmideberg, M., 3513, 3514, 6370  
 Schmidt, B., 1833  
 Schmidt, C. F., 748, 2361  
 Schmidt, E., 321  
 Schmidt, G. A., 5882  
 Schmidt, J., 6266  
 Schmidt, O., 1245  
 Schmidt, O. A., 4494  
 Schmieder, J., 4165  
 Schmitt, O. H., 669, 670, 5140  
 Schmitz, S. B., 538  
 Schmitz, W., 5716  
 Schneidorf, J. G., 767  
 Schneersohn, F., 4061, 5058  
 Schneider, E., 4311  
 Schneider, E. C., 5883  
 Schneider, H., 4379  
 Schneider, G. G., 2131  
 Schneikert, H., 914  
 Schneir, F. C., 1324, 3481, 4459  
 Schnorr, F., 3399  
 Schnyder, E., 2384  
 Schober, H., 3400, 6612  
 Schoen, M., 439, 1570  
 Schol, H., 4286  
 Schole, H., 2755  
 Schoolfield, L. D., 3105  
 Schopper, L., 3580  
 Schoonover, R. C., 539  
 Schott, E. L., 867  
 Schott, K., 5059  
 Schottky, J., 3286  
 Schou, H., 1887, 4166, 6448  
 Schouten, J. F., 1834  
 Schrammel, H. E., 5543  
 Schreider, E., 3045  
 Schriever, H., 1088  
 Schriever, W., 811  
 Schröder, H., 1634, 5012, 5957  
 Schröder, H. E., 6037  
 Schröder, P., 2479, 6449  
 Schroeder, P. L., 3233  
 Schroeder, T., 4263  
 Schröter, H., 4439  
 Schuck, C., 5191  
 Schulhof, H., 616  
 Schulte, H., 3482  
 Schultz, I. H., 2480  
 Schultz, J. H., 359  
 Schultz, R. S., 2086  
 Schultz, W., 495  
 Schultze, E., 2576  
 Schultze, F. E. O., 5390  
 Schultze, O., 997  
 Schultze, W., 3401  
 Schulz, A., 2267  
 Schulz, E., 5792  
 Schulz, L., 3607  
 Schulze, H. F., 3912  
 Schumacher, G., 3402  
 Schumacher, J., 3010  
 Schumacher, W., 5619  
 Schumann, G., 3483  
 Schürer v. Waldheim, O., 483  
 Schuster, J., 6450  
 Schwab, G., 5291  
 Schwangart, F., 2756  
 Schwartz, H. G., 5717  
 Schwarz, R., 5367  
 Schwarz, W., 2929  
 Schwarabek, W. C., 2876  
 Schweiger, A., 1455  
 Schweitzer, A., 3331, 5141  
 Schwerin, O. v., 5884  
 Scott, C. M., 6109  
 Scott, D., 5132  
 Scott, T. C., 5822  
 Scott-Moncrieff, R., 1816  
 Seabury, D., 360  
 Searl, M. N., 3515  
 Searle, L. V., 4723, 5235  
 Searle, L. W., 240  
 Sears, R. R., 1246, 1497  
 Sears, W. N., 2334, 5814  
 Seashore, C. E., 2035, 3663, 3664  
 Seashore, H. G., 6344  
 Seashore, R. H., 1247, 5667  
 Seeber, B., 6595  
 Seck, G. C., 1248  
 Seegers, J. C., 1496, 5974  
 Segal, J., 6202  
 Segalis, M., 6202  
 Segawa, Y., 706  
 Segel, D., 2119, 2653, 5013  
 Sehltedt, P., 1952  
 Seib, K., 6345  
 Seibel, M., 3247  
 Seibert, K., 5493  
 Seidenfeld, M. A., 724, 1249, 2311  
 Seidler, R., 954  
 Seifert, F., 1015  
 Seitz, H., 361  
 Sekreta, M., 4380  
 Seligman, B. Z., 1953  
 Sellars, R. W., 6174  
 Sellers, C. W., 5223  
 Sellin, T., 2063, 3130, 6569  
 Selling, L. S., 322, 1449, 1599, 4952, 6451  
 Sells, S. B., 178, 362, 1250  
 Selover, R. B., 2137  
 Selzer, C. C., 897  
 Selye, H., 5864  
 Selz, O., 732  
 Sen, J. M., 4287  
 Sender, S., 346, 363, 1470  
 Senes, N., 1978  
 Sennheiser, F., 4269  
 Sepp, E. P., 4590  
 Serban, —, 2488  
 Serota, H. M., 5142  
 Servadio, E., 6371  
 Settlement, P. H., 1089, 5180  
 Sevringhaus, E., 2900, 3574  
 Seward, G. H., 1325  
 Seward, J. P., 1325  
 Seyle, H., 794  
 Seymour, A. H., 6693  
 Seymour, W. D., 2138, 5532  
 Shad, D. J., 1835  
 Shadok, D., 1376, 5030, 5109, 5823  
 Shaloo, J. P., 2063  
 Shannon, J. R., 898  
 Shapiro, H., 671  
 Shapiro, H. A., 3989  
 Shapiro, L. M., 5921  
 Sharman, S., 5793  
 Sharp, A. A., 4654  
 Sharp, D. L., 3438  
 Sharpe, E. F., 2945, 5060  
 Shaw, A. G., 5522  
 Shaw, E. H., 1979  
 Shaw, H., Jr., 5459  
 Shaw, W. A., 5885  
 Shaxby, J. H., 2757  
 Shea, A. L., 3707  
 Shea, J. P., 1326  
 Shedd, B. R., 4318  
 Sheeder, F. I., 3737  
 Sheehan, M. R., 4591  
 Shetler, M. A., 4809  
 Sheldon, H. D., 3287  
 Shen, N. C., 1836, 2805  
 Shen, S. C., 1753, 1888  
 Shen, T. C., 586  
 Shepard, J. L., 927, 3154  
 Shepherd, M. L., 5608  
 Sheppard, N. F., 1037  
 Sherif, M., 440, 3106, 5407  
 Sherman, M., 4167, 4168, 4842  
 Sherwin, R., 5317  
 Shettles, L. B., 1837  
 Shevach, B. J., 4918  
 Shevaley, E. A., 4169, 4170, 4171, 4818  
 Shevchenko, Y. G., 3853  
 Shields, J. A., 4953  
 Shilling, C. W., 1889  
 Shimada, S., 3403  
 Shindelmann, R. Y., 4172  
 Shirokov, A., 4136, 4173  
 Shmelkin, D. G., 4174  
 Shock, N. W., 241, 2385  
 Shoemaker, R., 2577  
 Shryock, J. K., 2758  
 Shuey, H., 3011, 6479  
 Shulman, R., 5292  
 Shumaker, K., 3287  
 Shumaskaya, R., 4655



- Shuttleworth, F. K., 2675, 3234, 4415, 5061  
 Sicher, L., 617  
 Siegmund, H., 1954  
 Siemens, H. W., 242  
 Sigwald, J., 1819  
 Sihle, M., 4495  
 Silberpfennig, I., 1838  
 Silberstein, A. G., 5368  
 Sild, J. J., 4689  
 Sill, J. B., 4213  
 Silverberg, W. V., 4175  
 Silvette, H., 745  
 Silvey, C. T., 1571  
 Simmons, L. W., 6526  
 Simmons, M. P., 955, 6653  
 Simon, R., 915  
 Simon, T., 4440, 4496  
 Simoneit, M., 928, 5975  
 Simonnet, H., 4496  
 Simonsen, K., 5599  
 Simpson, E., 243  
 Simpson, G., 3062  
 Simpson, R. M., 4688  
 Sims, V. M., 4919  
 Singer, H. D., 5369  
 Singh, I., 3484, 5192  
 Sirkin, J., 3012  
 Sirovatko, S., 4176  
 Sisson, E. D., 441, 2139, 2840, 4920, 5014, 5216, 5224, 6538  
 Sitatei, —, 303  
 Sivadjian, J., 5668  
 Sivadon, P., 323  
 Sjövist, O., 6219  
 Sjöstrand, T., 1880, 4592, 5718  
 Skaggs, E. B., 618, 956, 4656  
 Skard, A. G., 4032  
 Skeels, H. M., 442, 3969  
 Skilbeck, O., 5533  
 Skinner, B. F., 1210, 3439  
 Skinner, C. E., 6168  
 Skoblo, M. S., 4177  
 Skolnick, A., 120, 3404  
 Skramlik, E. v., 3288, 5794, 6175, 6176, 6177, 6178  
 Skrzypinska, J., 3854  
 Slater, E., 324, 1456  
 Slater, E. T. O., 5958  
 Slater, P., 5824  
 Sleeth, C. K., 798  
 Sloan, P., 1600  
 Slocombe, C. S., 2087, 4312  
 Slome, —, 4563  
 Small, A. M., 2035  
 Smeltzer, C. H., 443, 917  
 Smirk, F. H., 3985  
 Smith, A. H., 5575  
 Smith, A. J., 4530  
 Smith, B. A., 325  
 Smith, B. L., 3107  
 Smith, B. M., 5289  
 Smith, D., 5576  
 Smith, E. R., 4973  
 Smith, F. O., 619, 1663, 2268  
 Smith, F. W., 62  
 Smith, G., 3581  
 Smith, G. M., 326, 3812  
 Smith, H. B., 3235  
 Smith, H. L., 2140, 3188  
 Smith, J. E., 691  
 Smith, J. M., 3236  
 Smith, J. R., 69, 90  
 Smith, K. R., 6346  
 Smith, K. U., 121, 133, 1165, 1166, 3405, 3913  
 Smith, M., 496, 899, 3155, 3665, 4921  
 Smith, M. E., 4843, 6609  
 Smith, M. M., 2578  
 Smith, M. R., 6102  
 Smith, O. D., 3064  
 Smith, W., 3914, 6267  
 Smith, W. K., 3332  
 Smith, W. R., 2141  
 Snaklin, P., 4593  
 Snoc, K. d., 3289  
 Snyder, C. D., 3666  
 Snyder, F. F., 996, 2383, 5886  
 Snyder, L. H., 6347  
 Snysg, D., 715  
 Soal, S. G., 3516  
 Sobel, R., 673  
 Sobin, S., 662, 5709  
 Sokolanski, G. G., 1090  
 Solandt, D. V., 672  
 Soler Dopff, C., 3485  
 Solenberger, R. T., 1327  
 Solomon, J. C., 3013  
 Solomon, M., 4922  
 Solomon, R., 5995  
 Soltau, O., 4178  
 Soltyz, A., 5193  
 Somer, E. d., 3108  
 Sommer, W., 122  
 Sonden, T., 1955  
 Sonnenschein, A., 6596  
 Sonntag, A., 1572  
 Sopauskas, J., 3855  
 Sophrin, M., 3189  
 Sorenson, H., 5577  
 Sorokhtin, G. N., 3970, 3971, 3972  
 Sorsby, A., 6242  
 Soskine, L., 6081  
 Soullairac, A., 2481  
 Southall, J. P. C., 2313  
 Sowers, A., 3237  
 Sozina, S., 3907  
 Spadavecchia, V., 6268  
 Spaeth, E. B., 123  
 Spassoff, D., 796  
 Spith, A., 4381  
 Spearman, C., 364, 556, 2344, 2664, 2759, 2760, 2878  
 Spearman, C. E., 3290  
 Speck, F. G., 5416  
 Speer, E., 2036  
 Speer, G. S., 3131  
 Spence, K. W., 1198, 1860, 2865, 2879, 4033  
 Spence, R. B., 2028  
 Spencer, D., 4214  
 Spencer, R. L., 6539  
 Speyer, N., 1946, 4049, 4062  
 Spiegel, E. A., 1091, 1771, 5669  
 Spiegel, S., 3700, 4382, 4383, 4384, 6654, 6655, 6656  
 Spiel, O., 957  
 Spielberg, P., 244  
 Spilker, G., 3608  
 Spitz, R., 2424  
 Spoerl, D. T., 3238  
 Spooner, G. M., 3973  
 Spotnitz, H., 2284, 2799, 5745, 5746, 5747, 5748  
 Spragg, S. D. S., 1328, 3982  
 Sprague, G. S., 1956  
 Spranger, E., 3291  
 Springer, D. G., 848  
 Sprott, W. J. H., 1038  
 Squier, R., 4868  
 Squires, P. C., 849, 3609  
 Stager, R., 4594  
 Stagner, R., 5063  
 Stahl, R., 230  
 Stahl, J., 4267  
 Stahler, N., 698  
 Stähli, R., 3014  
 Stalnaker, J. M., 1635  
 Stangier, H., 5719  
 Stancu, I., 4949  
 Stanger, M. A., 3109  
 Stanley, J., 3015  
 Stanton, F. N., 4923, 4924  
 Stanton, M., 1662  
 Starbuck, E. O., 16  
 Starcke, H., 1304  
 Stark, M. E., 2900  
 Starr, A. S., 327  
 Staub, H., 5720  
 Stauffer, J. C., 1186  
 Stcheglova, Z., 3564  
 Stcherbakova, O., 4588  
 Steadman, J. M., 4264  
 Steadman, J. M., Jr., 1636  
 Steele, G. R., 2140  
 Steele, M., 6021  
 Steen, H., 3813, 3814, 5110, 6179  
 Stefan, H., 328, 1457  
 Stefanelli, A., 4531  
 Stefanescu-Goanga, F., 4497, 6452, 6570  
 Stefanini, A., 3915  
 Steffensen, E. H., 627, 795, 1293  
 Steffensen, J. F., 2761  
 Steggerda, M. S., 444  
 Stegner, K., 2841  
 Stein, L., 1573  
 Steinach, E., 4034  
 Steinbach, E. E., 2285, 2386  
 Steinbacher, J., 245  
 Stein-Belling, I. v., 1167  
 Steinberg, —, 4595  
 Steinberg, D., 4091  
 Steinberg, W., 48  
 Steiner, J. F., 3110  
 Steiner, O., 5670  
 Steiner, V., 3247  
 Steingraeber, P. R., 2037  
 Steiniger, F., 1329, 5261  
 Steinitzer, F., 246  
 Stein-Lewinson, T., 337, 3667  
 Steinmann, I., 5370  
 Stekel, W., 3628, 5901  
 Stephen, A., 3517  
 Stephens, D. T., 516  
 Stephens, J. M., 1251  
 Stephenson, M. B., 3111  
 Stephenson, W., 98, 2300  
 Stern, E., 1458, 5959, 6612  
 Stern, L. S., 4724  
 Stern, W., 2235, 2345, 5976  
 Sternberg, E., 1931  
 Sterne, T. E., 1039  
 Sterzinger, O., 2880  
 Sterzinger, O. H., 6038  
 Stevens, H., 1252  
 Stevens, H. R., 6540  
 Stevens, S. S., 673, 1125, 5804  
 Stevens, W. L., 6180  
 Stevenson, E. N., 2654  
 Stevenson, P. H., 2512  
 Stewart, A. F., 5534  
 Stewart, D., 2930  
 Stewart, J. C., 1890  
 Stier, E., 6453  
 Stiles, W. S., 2314  
 Stinchfield, S. M., 6541  
 Stirnimann, F., 5621  
 Stock, F. G. L., 497  
 Stockinger, G., 1253  
 Stoddard, G. D., 3190, 5064  
 Stoeltzner, W., 4179  
 Stoescu, T., 4819, 6416, 6442, 6443, 6532  
 Stogdill, C. G., 4385  
 Stogdill, R. M., 4441  
 Stoicescu, M., 2445  
 Stokvis, B., 3916, 4035, 4062, 5262  
 Stotland, O. O., 674  
 Stoller, W., 365  
 Stoltz, H. A., 5671  
 Stöltzing, H., 5460  
 Stolz, H. R., 562, 5065  
 Stommel, J. A., 3452  
 Stone, C. L., 247, 1574  
 Stone, C. P., 1254, 5263, 6454  
 Stone, C. R., 2655  
 Stone, I., 2181  
 Stone, J., 2181, 5960  
 Stone, L., 3582  
 Stone, L. J., 1168  
 Stone, S., 850  
 Stone, W. L., 4925  
 Stonequist, E. V., 868  
 Störting, G. E., 851, 3046, 6480  
 Stott, L., 5066  
 Stott, L. H., 1498  
 Stott, M. B., 5559, 5578  
 Stouffer, S. A., 3112  
 Stout, H. G., 2182  
 Straj, E., 1179  
 Strang, R., 1637, 1638, 2142, 2579, 3738, 4215, 4386, 5579, 6140, 6671  
 Strauburger, E. H., 3856, 6220  
 Stratton, G. M., 3739  
 Straus, E., 4820  
 Strauss, E., 248  
 Strauss, E. B., 5961  
 Strauss, I., 4113  
 Strebel, J., 2842  
 Strecker, E. A., 1957, 4403, 5130  
 Strecker, H., 4821  
 Strecker, H. P., 4180  
 Street, R. F., 1639, 5580  
 Strelin, G., 1330  
 Stribic, P. P., 4056  
 Striegl, A., 1459  
 Stringaria, M. G., 6420  
 Strömberg, E., 2843  
 Stromberg, E. L., 1840, 4926, 6039  
 Strömberg, E., 5599  
 Strong, E. K., Jr., 2088, 6657  
 Stroud, J. B., 5672  
 Strube, W., 6058  
 Strüder, J., 1575, 1576  
 Strughold, H., 4036, 5887  
 Strunz, K., 2656  
 Struycken, —, 3917  
 Stuart, C. E., 1370, 3494, 3518, 4742  
 Stuart, G., 6481  
 Stuart, H. W., 620  
 Stubbins, D. G., 2130  
 Studencki, S., 4394  
 Studentowicz, I., 4596  
 Studnitz, G. v., 3486  
 Stuit, D. B., 540, 1640, 6110  
 Stullken, E. H., 2670  
 Stump, N. F., 2657, 5962  
 Stumpf, F., 6059  
 Sturdyvin, E. M., 541  
 Sturtevant, S. M., 6658  
 Stürup, G., 1841, 5067, 5599  
 Suarez, N., 950  
 Subotnik, S., 4822  
 Süffert, F., 124  
 Suffolk, S. F., 6213  
 Sufian, M. M., 1980  
 Sugai, T., 1891  
 Sugar, O., 675, 3333  
 Sugi, M., 1861  
 Suh, T. H., 1892  
 Sulea-Firu, —, 5015  
 Sullivan, E. B., 329, 994  
 Sullivan, H. B., 105  
 Sullivan, H. S., 4181  
 Sullivan, J. P., 1706  
 Summers, W. G., 484  
 Summerskill, W. H., 3918  
 Sun, K. H., 1331  
 Sung, S. M., 2512  
 Suomalainen, P., 2931, 6348  
 Susic, Z., 5773  
 Susukita, T., 4657  
 Sutherland, G., 6349  
 Sutherland, G. F., 838  
 Suzuki, S., 4725  
 Svehla, G., 423  
 Sveinsson, S. L., 2387  
 Sweet, L., 6597  
 Swineford, F., 5977  
 Sylven, B., 1880  
 Symonds, C. P., 852  
 Symonds, P. M., 3239, 5016  
 Syz, H., 1460, 5494  
 Szakall, A., 5868, 5869, 5870  
 Szalai, A., 2425  
 Szatmari, A., 2482  
 Szeky, A., 330  
 Szevczuk, W., 3815  
 Tagawa, S., 5068  
 Tainton-Pottberg, A., 5821  
 Tait, W. D., 6082  
 Takagi, K., 3292  
 Takano, K., 4927  
 Takatsuki, R., 707, 733  
 Talal, A., 4136  
 Talley, C. H., 2038  
 Tallman, F. F., 5069  
 Tallman, G., 869  
 Tamaoka, S., 900, 5070  
 Tanaka, B., 3406  
 Tanakadate, —, 4265  
 Tanberg, C., 2039  
 Tang, Y., 1842  
 Tannenbaum, F., 2595  
 Tansley, K., 1106  
 Tanturi, C. A., 2269  
 Tao, L. K., 2040  
 Tarachow, S., 2183  
 Targonski, H., 4313, 4395  
 Tarugov, S., 1191  
 Tarwater, J. S., 4131  
 Taschdijan, E., 4498  
 Tasiro, T., 708  
 Tasomi, F., 6659  
 Tatevkin, J., 125  
 Tatarenko, N. P., 4182  
 Taylor, C. C., 2041  
 Taylor, F., 6571  
 Taylor, F. E., 6285  
 Taylor, F. V., 1072  
 Taylor, H. J., 215  
 Taylor, H. M., 4597  
 Taylor, H. R., 445  
 Taylor, J. G., 3293  
 Taylor, J. H., 796  
 Taylor, N. M., 5495

- Teagarden, F. M., 542, 965  
 Teal, E. E., 5183  
 Téchoueyres, E., 6040  
 Templeton, R. D., 751  
 Templin, M., 4928  
 Tepper, R. H., 762  
 Teräskell, H., 4536  
 Ter Keurst, A. J., 6372  
 Trubé, G., 6455  
 Thaden, J. F., 2042  
 Thai, J. H. V., 446  
 Tharp, J. B., 5581  
 Therman, P. O., 2255, 5689  
 Thesleff, H., 5229  
 Thiele, R., 6456  
 Thielenmann, H. G., 4598  
 Thomas, C. B., 1092, 5888  
 Thomas, J. M., 1958  
 Thomas, M., 249, 2388, 2389, 3610  
 Thomas, M. E., 543  
 Thomas, W., 5496  
 Thomas, W. F., 4844  
 Thompson, C., 6372, 6373  
 Thompson, C. B., 3132, 3583  
 Thompson, C. E., 796  
 Thompson, E., 5172  
 Thompson, H., 3211, 6457  
 Thomsen, A., 5461  
 Thomson, G. H., 3974  
 Thomson, W. A., 5391  
 Thomstad, H., 6401  
 Thorndike, E. L., 49, 447, 2043, 2346, 2580, 3113, 4216, 4658, 4929, 5017, 5111, 6041  
 Thorndike, R. L., 1577, 2932, 5825  
 Thorne, F. H., 4314  
 Thorne, H. A., 4266  
 Thorne, M. W., 5963  
 Thorpe, L. P., 2143, 5071  
 Thoulas, R. H., 2946  
 Thurel, R., 2844  
 Thurnwald, R., 1578  
 Thurstone, L. L., 50, 1255, 2347, 3440, 3756, 6181  
 Tibbitts, F. L., 5582  
 Tiken, Z. E., 6643  
 Tidd, C. W., 4183  
 Ties, O. W., 3929  
 Tiernan, J. J., 2348  
 Tietz, E. B., 2581  
 Tietze, C., 6542  
 Tiffin, J., 3114  
 Titus, M., 250  
 Tillotson, K. J., 1959  
 Tiney, F., 676  
 Tilquin, A., 2933, 4037  
 Tilton, J. W., 2236  
 Timasheff, N. S., 916  
 Timbergen, N., 3659, 6331  
 Tindall, G. M., 929  
 Tinel, J., 2483  
 Tinker, M. A., 734, 2315, 3115, 4930, 5194, 5795, 5796  
 Titeca, J., 6221  
 Titelbaum, S., 2907  
 Titus, C. H., 3740  
 Tizzano, A., 6182  
 Tjaden, E. A., 4168  
 Todd, A., 1782  
 Todd, J. W., 51  
 Todoranu, D., 5018  
 Toennies, J. F., 5721  
 Tolman, E. C., 1214, 2349, 2881, 3816, 4659, 6283  
 Tolman, R. S., 6573  
 Tomaszczek, H., 5195, 5797  
 Tomaszewski, T., 3975  
 Tomaszewski, W., 4038  
 Tomescu, P., 2468, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489  
 Tomoda, Z., 1843  
 Tomikh, A. V., 4726  
 Toon, W., 5371  
 Tommer, F., 2270  
 Toopa, H. A., 2194, 4974  
 Torstrup, S., 3240  
 Tongerston, T. L., 1641  
 Torkler, E., 5072  
 Torp, H., 1960  
 Torre, G. D., 3487  
 Torrens-Ibern, J., 3294  
 Torroja i Valles, R., 5583  
 Town, C. H., 4660  
 Totsuka, T., 3488  
 Trachtenberg, D., 5462  
 Trainor, J. C., 5112  
 Tramer, M., 2184, 3241  
 Trapp, C. E., 1579, 3016  
 Traube, T., 4442  
 Travers, R. M. W., 5538  
 Travis, L. E., 70, 71, 1093, 2044, 2782, 3334, 4532, 5143  
 Travis, R. C., 1256, 3817, 3987, 5826  
 Traxler, A. E., 6482, 6660  
 Treiber, N., 2783  
 Trelles, J. O., 3779  
 Trendelenburg, F., 5463  
 Trendelenburg, W., 901, 3116, 3295, 3976, 4267, 5463  
 Trescher, J. H., 5722  
 Triesberg, T., 2845  
 Trimborn, H., 4931  
 Tripl, G., 1461  
 Troeger, K., 3017  
 Troilo, E. B., 3584  
 Tronchet, A., 2934  
 Tröndle-Engel, A., 2185  
 Tröndle-Engel, O., 2185  
 Troup, E., 1499  
 Trow, W. C., 6168  
 Trowbridge, M. H., 3977  
 Troxell, E., 4350  
 Trunk, H., 485  
 Turnit, H. J., 5144, 5145  
 Tryon, R. C., 1043  
 Tryon, R. M., 3174  
 Tsang, Y. C., 709, 735, 6350  
 Tschernak-Seysenegg, A., 1773, 3919  
 Tscholakov, K., 5964  
 Tskipuridze, L., 1094, 1095  
 Tso, J. H., 1257  
 Tsuchitani, I., 3407  
 Tsukamoto, H., 5889  
 Tsunematsu, K., 5889  
 Tucker, L. E., 544  
 Tur, F. E., 4727  
 Turin, J., 4158  
 Turkevich, O. M., 4184  
 Turlington, L. F., 853  
 Turner, E., 6313, 6351  
 Turney, A. H., 5019  
 Tussing, L., 6661  
 Tütting, L., 6042  
 Tuttle, W. W., 797  
 Tyler, H. T., 3191  
 Tyler, I. K., 5020  
 Tyler, R. W., 4387  
 Tyrrell, G. N. M., 5113  
 Tzeretell, M., 1332  
 Uesugi, M., 4533  
 Uexküll, J. v., 3296  
 Uger, C., 3741  
 Uglow, W., 2390  
 Uhl, W. L., 4217  
 Ulrich, J., 4268  
 Ukhomsky, A. A., 4461  
 Ulrich, R., 3742  
 Ullrich, R., 4492  
 Ullmann, A., 1774  
 Ulliyett, G. C., 4599  
 Ulliyott, P., 4600  
 Umesu, H., 6269  
 Umrath, K., 1096, 4601, 5193, 5890  
 Unger, H., 6662  
 Ungern-Sternberg, R. v., 448, 449, 5464  
 U. S. Children's Bureau, 2064  
 U. S. Office of Education, 6662  
 Untersberger, —, 4039  
 Unteutsch, W., 1169  
 Updegraff, R., 583, 3242, 3743  
 Urban, C., 3585  
 Urban, H., 1838  
 Urechia, C. I., 6458  
 Uren, C. T., 5798  
 Urieva, F., 4728  
 Urinson, A., 4730  
 Ury, B., 3335, 4729  
 Usa, G., 1844  
 Uspensky, J. V., 52  
 Utvedt, H., 1961  
 Väinänen, J., 6298  
 Vahrmeier, H., 4823  
 Valbuena, A., 3668  
 Valentine, C., 4932  
 Valentine, C. W., 6141  
 Valentine, W. L., 4499, 6111  
 Valentiner, T., 902, 6664  
 Vampa, D., 1333  
 Van Alstyne, D., 2186  
 Van Dalen, D., 797  
 Van Denburg, J. K., 1642  
 Van der Leeuw, G., 6543  
 Van Deventer, F. M., 4301  
 Van Gelder, D., 3449  
 Van Liere, E. J., 798  
 Vann, J. W., 2089  
 Vannas, M., 5196  
 Van Prohaska, J., 749  
 Van Riper, C., 1580, 2045, 4933, 5465  
 Van Tuyl, M. C., 2046, 2316, 3744  
 [Various], 53, 450, 854, 1041, 1643, 2047, 2762, 2763, 3818, 4602, 4603, 4604, 5114, 5372, 5902  
 Varnum, W. C., 5115, 6183  
 Vasilescu, A., 2489  
 Vasilenko, P. D., 6255  
 Vaughan, W. F., 1644  
 Vaughn, C. L., 3586  
 Vaughn, J., 5978  
 Veger, A. M., 4104  
 Veletzka, N. P., 3978  
 Velhagen, K., 126, 2317, 3920, 3921  
 Velikovskiy, I., 1371, 1372, 4934  
 Venn, G., 331  
 Verco, D. J. A., 518  
 Verhoeff, F. H., 5799  
 Verlaire, L., 2318, 2391, 4500, 4662  
 Verne, J., 6270  
 Verney, E. B., 1782, 5260  
 Vernon, H. M., 5535, 5536  
 Vernon, M. D., 127, 2144, 4388  
 Vernon, P. E., 366, 2665, 5392  
 Verrier, M. L., 128, 129, 710, 2846  
 Verschuer, O. v., 3018, 3286  
 Versteeg-Solleveld, C. M., 1581  
 Vértés, J. O., 3243  
 Vesalá, J., 6459  
 Veth, J., 2426  
 Vetter, A., 903, 5466  
 Vial, H., 96  
 Viald, G., 5800  
 Vierkant, A., 1582  
 Vierling, F., 2847, 2848  
 Vierling, O., 4269  
 Vignes, H., 6352  
 Villaprenyó, J. S., 3587  
 Villinger, W., 4185, 4186  
 Vilter, V., 6222  
 Vinay, J. P., 5467  
 Vincent, —, 1683  
 Vincent, E. L., 3019, 6142  
 Visser, J., 3336  
 Vita, N. A., 3539, 3588  
 Viteles, M. S., 5537  
 Vivas, E., 904, 6544  
 Vladimirov, G., 4730  
 Vlissingen, A. V., 2090  
 Vocational Service for Juniors, 3745  
 Voegelin, E. W., 4935  
 Voelker, C. A., 6545  
 Vogel, M. A., 5197  
 Volfovski, O. I., 4824  
 Volgyesi, F., 4825, 5903  
 Volkmann, J., 130  
 Volkmann, W., 6460  
 Volland, E., 54  
 Volterrani, O., 5501  
 Volz, P., 6353  
 Voronoff, S., 451, 3020  
 Voth, A. C., 2276  
 Vul, J. M., 4534  
 Vunder, M., 4176  
 Waals, H. G. v. d., 1162  
 Wachholder, K., 1462, 3021, 5965  
 Wada, Y., 3408  
 Wadia, A. K., 1583  
 Wadsworth, G. W., Jr., 2091  
 Waetmann, E., 3409, 3922, 4605, 4606, 5198  
 Wagener, H. P., 2849  
 Waggoner, D., 3934  
 Wagman, I. H., 5762, 5801  
 Wagner, G., 486  
 Wagner, I. F., 2187  
 Wagner, L. E., 5966  
 Wagner, R., 72, 131, 452, 2271  
 Wagoner, K. C., 1821, 1822, 1823, 2305, 3904  
 Wahl, M., 1868  
 Wahl, O., 2319  
 Wait, W. T., 3287, 5116  
 Waizer, J., 5891  
 Wald, G., 2320, 5199, 6271  
 Waldeck, K., 5073  
 Walder, R., 1373  
 Waldstein, E., 6546  
 Wali-ur-Rahman, M., 1042  
 Walker, A. E., 3337, 3589, 5129, 5146, 5147, 6223  
 Walker, E. E., 3746  
 Walker, E. L., 4638, 6287  
 Walker, K. P., 2145  
 Walker, R. Y., 6043  
 Wallace, G. B., 791  
 Wallace, I. K., 3747  
 Wallace, N., 5538  
 Wallace, R., 571, 5037  
 Wallace, S. R., Jr., 1170  
 Wallar, G. A., 958  
 Wallenstein, N., 1500  
 Waller, W., 2582  
 Waller, W. H., 1097  
 Wallin, J. E. W., 3748, 3749, 5373, 6184  
 Wallis, W. D., 5622  
 Wallon, H., 2658  
 Walls, G. L., 2850  
 Walsh, E. A., 3750  
 Walter, W. G., 2217, 3452, 5681  
 Walther, J., 6044  
 Walton, W. E., 905  
 Wang, C. H., 1892  
 Wang, G. H., 1775, 1845, 1893  
 Wang, S. C., 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747  
 Wangenheim, K., 4826  
 Waples, D., 1584, 3117  
 Warcollier, R., 6374  
 Ward, A. A., Jr., 1291  
 Ward, E., 1585  
 Ward, G. E. S., 3489  
 Ward, J. W., 5680  
 Ward, L. B., 3441  
 Ward, W. K., 6045  
 Warden, C. J., 189  
 Warkentin, J., 132, 133, 1171  
 Warner, L., 3519, 5293  
 Warner, W. L., 453, 1463  
 Warnke, G., 1334  
 Warren, N., 1335, 3809, 4607  
 Warren, V. C., 2973  
 Wartege, E., 799  
 Washburn, M. F., 2321, 2882  
 Washburne, A. C., 4187  
 Watanabe, K., 977  
 Watanabe, T., 2048  
 Waters, R. H., 1258  
 Watkins, C. W., 4501  
 Watkins, A. L., 2392  
 Watson, B., 4663  
 Watson, D. L., 5673  
 Watson, G., 906, 2188, 4396  
 Watson, W. E., 4664  
 Watta, G. W. T., 3544  
 Watzlawik, E., 4188  
 Waugh, A. E., 1736  
 Wawrowska, W., 4270  
 Weaver, H. E., 1259  
 Weaver, H. G., 4975  
 Weber, C. O., 545  
 Weber, — v., 487  
 Weber, A., 2666  
 Weber, E., 2583  
 Weber, L., 3979  
 Weber, P. L., 4502  
 Weber, W., 1894  
 Wedell, C. H., 83, 4608  
 Wedgwood, C. H., 4936  
 Weeks, P. H., 4288  
 Wees, W. R., 187  
 Wegrocki, H. J., 2427  
 Weichbrodt, R., 3669  
 Weichert, C. K., 2581  
 Weida, F. M., 3819  
 Weigl, E., 5074  
 Weil, F., 5200  
 Weimershaus, A., 546  
 Weinbach, A. P., 5148, 5264  
 Weinberg, D., 2237, 2607  
 Weinert, H., 4503, 5468  
 Weininger, B. I., 6461  
 Weinland, J. D., 736  
 Weiser, J., 2393  
 Weiser, L., 2049

- Weiss, A. B., 2189  
 Weiss, K., 4189  
 Weiss-Frankl, A. B., 5075  
 Weiskopf, E., 340  
 Weizsäcker, V. v., 3410  
 Welch, B. L., 2764, 2765  
 Weltek, A., 800, 907, 1043, 1737  
 Wellenius, O., 1962  
 Wellman, B. L., 2190, 3244, 6134, 6292  
 Wells, E. F., 2490  
 Wells, F. L., 2148, 2667, 3590, 3980  
 Wells, W. A., 5802  
 Welsh, J. H., 5265  
 Welton, L. E., 3720  
 Wend, J., 6574  
 Wendt, G. R., 2766, 6234  
 Wenger, M. A., 2191  
 Wenke, H., 1164  
 Wentink, E. A., 2883  
 Wenzl, A., 5469  
 Werkmeister, W. H., 3820  
 Werner, C. F., 251, 711  
 Werner, H., 1172, 5803  
 Werner, H. C., 3923  
 Werner, R., 1586  
 Werner, S., 1127, 6272  
 Wert, J. E., 2146, 5674  
 Wertham, F., 4954  
 Wertheimer, J., 134  
 West, R., 2259  
 West, L. S., 6273  
 West, R., 5470, 6046  
 Westbrook, C. H., 1501  
 Westerman, K. M., 3670  
 Wever, E. G., 135, 1815, 2322, 2851, 3924, 3925  
 Weyrauch, F., 4609  
 Weyrauch, W., 1173, 1336, 6224  
 Weyrauch, W., 4610  
 Wheeler, L. R., 2659  
 Wheeler, R. H., 3287  
 Wheeler, W. M., 1174  
 Whialer, L., 3043, 5029  
 Whitaker, J. E. F., 6693  
 White, B. V., 5967  
 White, F., 757  
 White, H. R., 2491  
 White, J. G., 5584  
 White, J. W., 2852  
 White, R. C., 2590  
 Whitehead, T. N., 4315  
 Whitehorn, J. C., 5968  
 Whitely, P. L., 5979  
 Whitford, W. G., 4330  
 Whitham, J. D., 1846  
 Whitting, J. W. M., 6526  
 Whitten, B. O., 1464  
 Whitten, I. E., 4271  
 Wicke, R., 454  
 Wickens, D. D., 1260, 2884  
 Wickman, E. K., 5021  
 Widdowson, E. E., 2378  
 Wiebe, W., 5716  
 Wiegand, K., 1175  
 Wiersma, C. A. G., 5723, 6335, 6354  
 Wieschhoff, H., 4937  
 Wiese, L. v., 4938  
 Wieser, R., 2050  
 Wigert, V., 3022, 6185  
 Wigger, H., 136  
 Wiggers, H. C., 712, 2323  
 Wilber, D. T., 758, 766  
 Wilber, L., 3192  
 Wilbur, D. L., 801  
 Wilcke, —, 6462  
 Wilcox, B., 75  
 Wilde, K., 1176, 5827  
 Wilde, W. S., 4611  
 Wildenskov, H., 3023  
 Wilder, C. E., 1337  
 Wile, I. S., 1664, 2192, 3024, 6047  
 Wiley, A. M., 188, 1862  
 Wiley, L. E., 188, 1098, 1862  
 Wilke, L. H., 4272  
 Wilkins, L., 2492, 5757  
 Wilkins, W. L., 1645, 4665  
 Wilkinson, H., 5171  
 Wilks, S. S., 5117, 6186  
 Willbach, H., 5497  
 Willhite, F. V., 1465  
 Williams, C. B., 4612  
 Williams, D. E. P., 3930  
 Williams, D. J., 5679  
 Williams, E. H., 332  
 Williams, F. E., 1963  
 Williams, G., 5675  
 Williams, G. W., 2154, 3199  
 Williams, H. M., 3442  
 Williams, P., 2767  
 Williams, R. L., 547, 6665  
 Williamson, C., 5471  
 Williamson, E. G., 548, 959, 2131, 6083, 6112  
 Williamson, R. W., 1587  
 Willman, J., 1124  
 Willoughby, R. R., 998, 2051, 4827, 4845, 6547  
 Willson, J. L., 5209  
 Wilska, A., 6326  
 Wilson, D. C., 4289  
 Wilson, D. P., 55  
 Wilson, F. T., 596, 999, 3611, 5022, 6143  
 Wilson, G. W., 3025, 4063, 5294  
 Wilson, H., 4190  
 Wilson, H. E., 5585  
 Wilson, L., 4290, 6575  
 Wilson, M., 5317  
 Wilson, M. A., 4316  
 Wilson, M. E., 5472  
 Wilson, O. W., 4317  
 Wilson, R. S., 4273  
 Wilson, T. G., 5473  
 Wimmer, H., 3926  
 Windesheim, K. A., 3821  
 Windle, W. F., 587, 5715  
 Wingfield, R. C., 3981  
 Winslow, C. N., 189, 388, 1588  
 Winsor, A. L., 5892  
 Winston, E., 4191  
 Winter, F. C., 3156  
 Winter, J., 1466  
 Winterstein, A. v., 5904  
 Winterstein, C., 5933  
 Wintsch, J., 3026, 3118, 3245, 5076  
 Wirth, E., 2853  
 Wirth, R., 6598  
 Wirth, W., 930, 3411, 5118, 6599  
 Wirtz, J., 6048  
 Wisniewski, J., 2768  
 Witheridge, W. N., 5183  
 Withington, R., 3751  
 Witkin, H. A., 190, 1261, 1262  
 Witmer, H. L., 2400, 2702, 3246, 3247, 5594  
 Witmer, L. R., 4318  
 Witmer, M. H., 3193, 6666  
 Witt, M., 588  
 Wittels, F., 1374  
 Wittling, E. G., 5172  
 Wittkower, E., 1338, 5980  
 Wittmann, O., 4939  
 Witty, P. A., 3248, 3249, 4389, 5474  
 Witwicki, W., 4319  
 Witz, H., 5893  
 Wodehouse, H., 3822  
 Wohlfahrt, E., 5393, 5975  
 Wohlfahrt, T., 137, 2854  
 Wohlfeil, M., 2324  
 Wojtas, F., 5077  
 Wolcott, G. N., 4613  
 Wolf, A., 6349  
 Wolf, E., 82, 2280, 2281, 3357, 3869, 4552, 4553, 5156  
 Wolf, K., 3940  
 Wolf, S. J., 5981  
 Wolfe, J. B., 4415  
 Wolf, W. B., 455  
 Wolf, E., 3027  
 Wolf, H. G., 5225, 5969  
 Wolf, T., 6187  
 Wolff, W., 1847  
 Wolfe, D. L., 160, 191, 3520  
 Wolfson, J. N., 5374  
 Wolfson, N. M., 4674  
 Wollenschläger, I., 73  
 Wolman, S., 456  
 Wolter, H., 138  
 Wonderlic, E. F., 931  
 Wood, B. D., 4357  
 Wood, E. E., 192  
 Wood, G. C., 1646  
 Wood, L., 4291  
 Wood, S. H., 5539  
 Woodbury, R. M., 4292  
 Woodcock, O. H., 1388  
 Woodfin, L. H., 6463  
 Woodrow, H., 2325, 2885, 4666, 5828  
 Woodruff, J. L., 5289  
 Woods, A. H., 1647  
 Woods, M. T., 2596  
 Woods, W. L., 5375  
 Woodward, G. L., 1494  
 Woodworth, R. S., 3297, 6188  
 Woody, C., 589  
 Woodyard, E., 2043  
 Woodruff, C. F., 3250  
 Woolsey, C. N., 659  
 Wootton, L. H., 333  
 Wörner, D., 1467  
 Wrenn, C. G., 549, 3719  
 Wright, A. J., 4040  
 Wright, C., 2321  
 Wright, C. A., 332  
 Wright, G. H. v., 3298  
 Wright, H. F., 802  
 Wright, H. W., 870  
 Wright, I. S., 803  
 Wright, M., 2513  
 Wright, S., 3331, 5141  
 Wrightstone, J. W., 3180  
 Wu, C. F., 1842  
 Wu, S. H., 1339  
 Wu, T. M., 1657, 1665  
 Wullstein, H., 4614  
 Wundrig, G., 5201  
 Wünsch, W., 3671  
 Wyant, R., 3081  
 Wyatt, S., 497  
 Wykes, U., 6274  
 Wyma, H. A., 6548  
 Wyman, W. I., 6293  
 Wynn, W., 760, 1270, 2353, 2369  
 Wyrach, J., 6464  
 Wyss, O. A. M., 677, 1099, 5149  
 Wytyczak, L., 557, 4397  
 Xirau, J., 871  
 Yablonskaya, V. V., 5376  
 Yacorzynski, G., 1071  
 Yakovleva, E. V., 4139  
 Yamaguchi, K., 3488  
 Yamamura, M., 5377, 5378  
 Yamane, K., 713  
 Yamashita, T., 5078  
 Yamauti, Z., 3412  
 Yarrell, Z., 5300  
 Yaakin, J. C., 1468, 2428  
 Yater, —, 6319  
 Yde, A., 334  
 Yeomans, A., 3672  
 Yerkes, R. M., 2366, 3673, 3982  
 Yi, C. L., 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747  
 Yokoyama, M., 3267  
 Yoshioka, J. G., 5215  
 Youmans, J. B., 5154  
 Youmans, W. B., 2373, 2394  
 Young, A. C., 3338  
 Young, E. H., 6541  
 Young, G., 6189  
 Young, H. T. P., 4293  
 Young, I. B., 2326  
 Young, J. Z., 785, 6225  
 Young, K., 1648  
 Young, P. C., 1375  
 Young, P. T., 139, 1502, 2380, 4844  
 Young, P. V., 4294  
 Young, R. A., 367, 6049  
 Youngert, E., 3194  
 Young-Masten, I., 5079  
 Youngstrom, K. A., 4731, 5724  
 Youtz, A. C., 1263  
 Youtz, R. E. P., 193, 1264, 3981, 5804, 6294  
 Yuki-Hirose, K., 3299  
 Zahirnic, C., 5023  
 Zajdort, A., 2395  
 Zakonova, N. I., 4129  
 Zakrzewski, A., 3413  
 Zanchewski, D. I., 4732  
 Zangwill, O. L., 1863, 5820  
 Zapf, R. M., 3251, 3752  
 Zappert, J., 4828  
 Zawadski, B., 5894  
 Zawirski, J., 5080  
 Zaworki, T., 4041  
 Zawrocki, O., 4274  
 Zebrowska, M., 4356  
 Zechlin, R., 2193  
 Zeddis, A., 804, 3300, 4504, 6190  
 Zehnder, A., 4829  
 Zeiner-Henriksen, K., 5295  
 Zeiss, E., 5266  
 Zélny, G. P., 5829  
 Zeller, W., 3252  
 Zelyeny, G. P., 4042  
 Zeman, F. D., 1303  
 Zener, K., 3443  
 Zenker, V. E., 2584  
 Zentay, P. J., 2052  
 Zerler, M. L., 2585  
 Zermahr, E., 6226  
 Zerrahn-Wolf, G., 82, 2280, 2281, 3357, 3869, 4552, 4553, 5156  
 Zetlin, A., 740  
 Zewi, M., 5805  
 Zhrebtsova, A. G., 5376  
 Ziegler, A., 2586  
 Ziegler, L. H., 194  
 Ziehen, V., 4830  
 Zieta, K., 1000, 1177, 2194, 2695  
 Zieve, L., 1265, 1340  
 Zigler, M. J., 691  
 Zilboorg, G., 1004, 2587, 3521, 5296  
 Zilian, E., 805, 5267, 5975  
 Zimmerman, H., 238  
 Zimmermann, G., 2493  
 Zimmermann, H. E., 1178  
 Zimmermann, R., 5475  
 Zinkin, A. M., 1100  
 Zintl, H., 131, 452  
 Zisman, S. B., 519  
 Zolotova, N. A., 1100  
 Zorbaugh, H., 2195, 2696  
 Zottermann, Y., 6227  
 Zuchuppe, E., 368  
 Zubin, J., 56, 369, 3753, 6191  
 Zuerl, W., 3708  
 Zulliger, H., 1981, 2514, 6483  
 Zumsteeg, H., 3674  
 Zunini, G., 1266, 1341  
 Zyman, R. M., 4192



# SUBJECT INDEX

Ability grouping, 3194  
human, 2760  
measurement, 556  
motive, speed, 1255, 2347  
profile, 3804  
superior, 5111

adjustment and, 2696, 4355  
age and, 1700  
crime and, 5485  
curriculum, 2115  
determinants, 4212  
diagnosis, 1253, 5455  
personality and, 1482  
psychopathy and, 308, 6393

(see also Aptitude, Intelligence)

Abnormality, allergy and, 4131  
care, New England, 4745  
child, 313, 1666, 4404, 5928  
rural France, 5563  
criminal, 1374

care, 818  
definition, 6428  
Dostoevsky, F., 849  
education in, 6626  
heredity, 2474, 4188  
Indians, 5342  
intelligence, 4065  
mate selection and, 301  
revolution and, 2004  
Rumania, 2431  
startle pattern in, 772  
testimony and, 1852

Acceleration of motion, effects, 5259, 5850  
vision and, 5726

Accident determinants, 924, 2066, 2397

aviation, 1610  
driving, 4304, 4310, 4311, 4968, 5503, 6076  
blind spot and, 3151  
lighting and, 2598  
pedestrian in, 5501

prevention, 2087  
aviation, 4956  
child, 1685  
driving, 4297

bibliography, 4316  
industrial, 2604, 4306  
propaganda, 3150  
railway, 2603  
selection and, 6577

proneness, 2607  
correlates, 1608  
driving, 3135  
handwriting and, 6018

Accommodation, apparatus, 2730  
asymmetry, 5759

bird, 1133  
convergence and, 1785  
fatigue and, 2075  
lens displacement, 5765  
mammal, 3860  
mechanism, 1832  
nerve supply, 1781  
rate, vitamin A and, 5801  
tests, reliability, 3382  
voluntary, 2840

Acetylcholine, blood pressure and, 1892  
destruction rate, 3833  
formation, lesion and, 2780  
magnesium and, 623  
stimulation and, 2783  
function, cord, 3331

ganglion transmission and, 3824, 3845  
heart rate and, 754, 755  
iris and, 1888

muscle contraction and, 3322  
nictitating membrane and, 2263  
sex cycle and, rat, 4680

Achievement, composition, 6083  
intelligence and, 5558, 6670  
economic status, 5048  
test, 550, 942, 2636, 3715, 4980  
benzedrine effect, 1706  
high school, 4365  
nursing, 6617  
objectives, 4372, 4387

Wisconsin, 1641  
victrola instructions, 4345  
(see also Scholarship)

Acidity, cortex, 6201  
salivary, correlates, 5892  
work and, 205

Action potentials, 1877  
apparatus, 3806  
(see also Brain, Cord, Muscle, Nerve, Retina)

Activity, adrenal cortex and, 2903  
benzedrine and, rat, 4723, 5235  
drug effect, rat, 240, 1340  
fetus, factors, 5614  
heredity and, rat, 1295  
hibernation and, 4028  
infant, correlates, 2177  
light and, insects, 4612  
rat, 3992  
thirst and, cat, 208  
thyroid and, rat, 2902  
yeast and, rat, 6324  
(see also Movement)

Acuity, sensory, military selection and, 6081  
visual, 5730

apparatus, 3789, 5745  
aviation, 6580  
navigation, 6585  
brain lesion and, cat, 1165  
brightness and, 1102, 2310, 3371, 4545  
cat, 1116

duration and, 1788  
color and, 3400, 4555  
color contrasts and, 96  
dark adaptation and, 3402  
depth perception and, 2810  
distance and, 1159  
fluctuation, 684  
growth of, cat, 133  
instruments and, 5728  
lizard, 2283  
oxygen lack and, 680  
test chart, 1128  
child, 1109  
vertebrate, 1171

Adaptation, auditory, galvanic response, 202

binocular relations, 1170, 2826  
brightness discrimination, 5155  
color, 4554  
dark, acuity, 3402  
determinants, 2284  
insect, 5153  
light flashes, 5725  
oxygen, 5739  
pregnancy, 4567  
testing, 5752  
vitamin A and, 1830, 4560, 5154, 5171,  
5191, 5784, 5805, 6243

flicker, 6272  
foveal, 123, 2799  
galvanic, audition and, 3996  
muscle, smooth, 5192  
olfaction vs. vision, 5748  
pupil mechanism, 5762  
retinal metabolism and, 2299  
potential and, 1789, 6262  
thermal, 95, 1148  
vascular correlates, 1823  
work and, 5870  
vibratory, 83  
visual, 124

age and, 2837  
apparatus, 1783, 5745  
child, diurnal change, 102  
threshold and, 2799  
(see also Fatigue)

Adjustment, child, 5934, 6463, 6620  
child, gifted, 2169, 2696  
consistency, 4833  
defective, 1386  
drawing and, hypophrenics, 3028  
intelligence and, 6692  
marital, 2015, 2016  
measurement, test, 1652  
test vs. clinical, 3031  
muscle tension and, child, 1701

old age, 1489  
principles, 353, 455, 2702, 5387  
questionnaire, item analysis, 1485

Scottish subjects, 1491  
scholarship and, 2099  
school, 950, 2112, 2653, 6098  
life vs., 4370  
New York, 3680  
personality and, 5981  
social, 4217, 6527  
birth regulation and, 5454  
child, 3217  
race and, 1436, 2008  
student, 2129, 3165  
accelerated, 4355  
determinants, 5013  
teacher, 4380  
vocational, 919, 2091

Adolescence, 5031  
auditory acuity, 2326  
characteristics, 6125  
Chinese, personality, 1501  
civic participation, 974  
color discrimination, 2308  
constitution, 1705  
personality and, 3592  
deception, 5617  
delinquency, 1590, 5493  
Germany, 3124  
parent alcoholism and, 4293  
Sweden, 6563  
treatment, 6550  
employment, 922  
rating, 1609

esthetic judgment, 6625  
ethical judgment, 5055  
fantasy, 5080  
gifted, personality, 1482  
graphs describing, 5061  
growth, 3252  
study, 1679, 1695, 4421

humor, 3038  
hypophrenic, training, 4320  
intelligence differences, 976  
interests, 1668, 4204, 6676  
introspections, 970  
laws on, Germany, 4237  
leadership, 6533  
male, 2677  
mother conflict, 1675  
needs, 6127  
novel of, 989  
originality, 971  
perseverance, 863  
personality measurement, 3043, 3598, 499  
types, 5273

poetry writing, 5619  
problems, 5610  
reading, radio influence, 5445  
religion, 5616  
responsibility, 475  
rites, primitive, 5452  
self concept, 5056  
self reliance, 5066  
sex beliefs, 895  
experiences, 998  
social distance, 2180  
relations, 588, 2176, 5592  
study methods, 4415  
superstitions, 3251, 5618  
transiency, 3094  
unemployment, 4407  
values, 3760  
vocational attitude, 6673  
(see also Boy, Child, Girl, Puberty)

Adoption criteria, 5594  
disclosure to child, 2183  
repeated, 2161  
system, 2156

Adrenal, blood pressure and, 749  
conditioning and, 5220  
cortex, activity and, 2903  
adaptation, 1299  
asthenia treatment, 2900  
emotional hyperglycemia and, 1298  
work and, 2918

- effect, 2263  
emotion and, 4824  
hypothalamus and, 658  
insufficiency, 794  
removal, marmot, 745  
Adult attitudes, child behavior, 564, 2159  
education, 5214, 5377  
consumer's, 4970  
Advertising, attention value, 921, 4973  
attitude effects, 4967  
college, 2602  
location, 3145  
medium, 3137, 6589  
psychology, history of, 4964  
retention, 2074  
sales vs. preference, 4965  
testing, 4303, 5508  
textbook, 1711, 2070  
Aesthetic, see Esthetic  
Affect, see Emotion  
After-image, see Image  
Age, altitude effects and, 5238  
astigmatism and, 5734  
color mass and, 3906  
delinquency and, 1589  
dexterity and, 5588  
distribution, Switzerland, 5987  
driving and, 4955  
drug addiction and, 5242  
employment and, 918  
giftedness and, 1700  
hedonistic effect in memory and, 720  
intelligence and, teacher judgment, 4374  
menstruation and, 2368  
metabolism and, man, 2912  
neuroticism and, 4845  
proprioceptive sensitivity and, 4544  
repetitive work and, 6346  
retroactive inhibition and, 157, 1857  
social relationships and, 5400  
vocabulary and, 5823  
Aggression, 1732  
impulses, 2938  
philosophy of, 606  
resistance and, 5279  
speech disorder and, 4928  
Agnosia, see Aphasia, sensory  
Agraphia, see Handwriting  
Akinesia, see Cataplexy  
Alcohol, brain circulation and, 5888  
distribution, body, 4708  
driving and, 5535  
pleasure from, 2545  
reaction effect, 4003  
tolerance, 2921  
Alcoholism, 1943, 1957, 2979, 2982, 5347  
crime and, 5318  
determinants, 1361, 2997  
environmental, 826  
Germany, 5364  
hallucination, 3002, 3588, 4115  
parental, child intelligence and, 5007  
crime and, 4293  
personality and, 1959  
sex crime and, 477  
treatment, 1399, 1916, 1917, 4150, 5362  
woman, personality, 2958  
Allergy, intelligence and, 994, 5202  
personality and, 5980  
psychoanalysis, 3490  
psychopathy and, 4131  
Altitude, adaptation, 5834  
effects, 227, 228, 2357, 2358, 2359, 3488  
age and, 5238  
heterophoria and, 126  
proprioception and, 5768  
reflexes and, 4036, 5887  
tolerance, carbon monoxide and, mouse, 4704  
(see also Pressure)  
Ambivalence concept, 2435, 2475  
definition, 4210  
Amentia, see Hypophrenia  
Amnesia, see Memory loss  
Amphibia, brain lesion effects, 652  
brain nutrition and growth, 2898  
transplantation, 61  
electric narcosis, 6295  
eye growth determinants, 1322  
heart function, 5893  
hibernation, hormone, hypnosis, 218  
hypophysis and retinal pigment, 114  
learning, 1182  
motor reaction, light and sound effects, 1275  
growth, 4731  
muscle potentials, 778  
olfaction and metamorphosis, 3401  
organization centers, 5882  
retina pigments, 2795  
potentials, 1845, 2255  
sex behavior and vision, 3989  
skin stimulation, reflexes and, 1277, 1294  
tonus and, 1311  
Anesthesia, brain potentials and, 3829  
hysterical, 2483  
respiration and, cat, 2913  
simulated, 1921  
superficial, 5188  
Animal behavior, 2225, 3285  
types, 1267  
eclipse behavior, 1174  
emotion and memory, 3998  
experimentation, conditions, 3415  
eye movements, review, 3405  
intelligence, complexity and, 3931  
psychology, 2195, 3258, 3466, 5650  
depth psychology vs., 5895  
method, 3805  
research, 2196, 5081  
review, 2756  
rhythm, induced, 4027  
societies, 433, 6484  
speech, 889, 4884  
young, 1886  
(see also Invertebrate, Vertebrate)  
Annoyance, professors' habits, 3181  
questionnaire, categories in, 5973  
Anorexia, see Appetite  
Anthropology, Africa, 3651  
educational, 1621  
essays, 412  
history of, 5655  
man in, 54  
outline, 6526  
philosophical, 609, 3257  
portrait in, 2583  
psychiatry and, 4262  
psychology and, 2049, 3616  
(see also Culture, Primitive, Race)  
Anticipation, apprehension and, 3901  
reward, chimpanzee, 718  
Anxiety, child, 1347, 6130  
cold and pulse, 5967  
control, 3030  
culture and, 3034  
determinants, 1356, 2428  
physical, 2978  
heredity and, 3552  
hormone and, 777  
poetry and, 4738  
psychotherapy and, 4804  
Ape, see Primate  
Aphasia, 416, 1960, 3014, 5332, 6389  
crossed, 6426  
equivalent, epilepsy, 4750  
examination techniques, 5915  
intelligence in, 1934  
phenomena, 4088  
sensory, 5346  
correlates, 281  
laterality and, 5949  
tactile, 1140, 1909  
visual, 1454  
Apparatus, blood pressure, 1288, 4035, 5632  
respiration, 1016  
chronaxy, 4492  
color recognition, 594  
depth perception, 3292, 3800  
electrophysiological, 1719, 2218, 2224, 2719, 3806, 5649, 5657  
enuresis, 2231  
eye movement, 1712  
animal, 2766  
heart rate, 5092  
sound, 1731  
labeling, 1714  
learning, 2877, 3790, 5636, 5667  
moisture reaction, arthropod, 4001  
motor phenomena, 35, 2186, 3817, 4483, 4496  
olfaction, 3288, 6175  
parapsychology, 5113  
photometric, 2757, 4466, 5635  
proprioception, 5770  
reading, 545, 6494  
recording, 55, 612, 1713  
respiration, 2206, 3267, 3277  
scoring, 2752  
skin senses, 6177, 6178  
sound, 6171  
generator, 3299  
intensification, 3802  
proof chamber, 6172  
recording, 1715  
speech recording, 2003, 2211, 3821  
stimulation, 602, 1007  
taste, 6176  
timing, 19, 592, 2212, 4461, 5640  
visual accommodation, 2730  
acuity, 3789, 5745  
adaptation, 1783, 5752  
Appetite, blood sugar effect, 1242  
food choice and, 4673  
loss, child, 982  
vitamins and, bird, 4710  
Apprentice, vocational attitudes, 2620, 6070  
Apraxia, 5346  
constructional, 2987  
facial, 4748  
Aptitude, school, 554  
testing, 2621, 4396  
railroad, 2600  
work, 6581  
(see also Ability)  
Arithmetic, intelligence and, 6652  
learning, 4326  
readiness, 4984  
Art ability, astrology and, 5089  
child, 584, 3202  
correlates, 5025  
heredity, 2577  
race and, 6524  
analysis, 5421  
appreciation, child, 981  
Japanese, 5046  
suggestion and, 4920  
test, 4233  
culture, handedness, 5420  
Germany, 2549  
graphic, personality and, 4251  
idea in, 4938  
motivation, 1995  
part vs. whole in, 3047  
picture analysis, personality and, child, 5612  
portrait preference, child, 4428  
psychoanalysis and, 1342  
schizophrenic, 284  
teaching, crafts, review, 5548  
review, 5564  
(see also Drawing, Esthetics)  
Arthropod, behavior, spider, 3463, 4037, 6314  
moisture reaction, 4001  
movement, 6224  
nervous system, 2270  
orientation, 1173  
sense organ, spider 4548  
spider, web construction, 2933  
(see also Crustacea, Insect)  
Ascendancy, see Dominance  
Aspiration level, accomplishment and, 1300  
Association, backward, 4649  
forward vs., 3977  
dog, 2341  
interference, 2346  
motor test, 210, 3438, 3591  
complex indicators, 1306  
psychosis, 3011  
retroactive inhibition and, 5224  
schizophrenia, under shock, 6460  
spontaneous, 1854  
stimulus in, 1222  
test, boy delinquents, 4950  
parkinsonism, 262  
times, 3442  
word, child, 985  
pairs, 3421  
race differences, 3048  
Athletics, see Sport  
Attention, 3943  
brain potentials, vision, 4532  
disturbance, neurosis and, 4751  
driving and, 3703  
fluctuations, 5476  
personality and, 3608  
skin resistance and, 1271  
test, 5818  
theory, 5218  
vocational, 1616  
(see also Distraction)  
Attitude acceptance, 1348  
adolescence, 3760

after-image and, 1844  
 aims, college, 533  
 America, British child, 2001  
 antagonism, business, 4200  
 avoidance, Navaho, 436  
 change, audience, 3070, 3090  
     college, 4244, 4883  
     spontaneous, 3665  
     technique, 1532  
 child behavior, nurse, 564  
 color, 5179  
 confidence, group relations and, 6508  
 consistency, 4833  
 death, primitive, 4887  
 deprivations, 4216  
 discussion effect, 1577  
 egocentric, in conversation, 4879  
 ethical, child, 2166  
 family, 423  
 group, 4904  
 high school, parent, 510  
 intelligence test, 2114  
 interview, 1970  
 judgment and, 4849  
 marks, 536, 2093  
 marriage, 873  
     student, 5398  
 needs, 5432  
 ocean, 2576  
 old age, 1489, 1503  
 organization, 335  
 persons, 1502  
 political, 1522, 1538, 1546, 1561, 3623,  
     4878, 4910, 5434, 5461  
 positive and negative, 1972  
 possessions, 6022  
 pregnancy, 4197  
 prisoner, 1598  
 psychosis, Jew, 1982  
 race, 407, 410, 899  
 religious, relief clients, 3638  
 scale construction, 347, 1543, 1560, 2560,  
     4897  
     factor analysis, 5098  
     item validity, 3067  
     students, 6019  
     usefulness, 4248  
 school problem, 542  
 self, 4211  
 stuttering, 5428  
 sex, 2565  
 social, 2084  
     correlates, 1545  
     functioning, 371  
     nationality and, 5456  
     student, 1529, 2578, 5448  
 success, monkey, 1211  
 teacher, 2631, 5557  
 war, 2014  
 weight lifting, 1160, 3905  
 woman, Germany, 2553  
 work, 2518, 4305  
     apprentices, 2620, 6070  
     metabolism and, 741  
 (see also Opinion)  
 Audition, see Hearing  
 Automobile, see Driving  
 Autonomic, accommodation and, 1781  
     activity, measurement, 3313  
     anhidrosis and, 667  
     brain potentials and, 5701  
     carotid reflex and, 1092  
     cataplexy and, 4726  
     circulation and, 1741, 2929  
     correlation, 3835  
     disease and, 6215  
     disturbance, unilateral, 4774  
     drug effects, 3848  
     function, 1768, 2384, 4506  
         correlative, 4512  
     heart acceleration, 647  
     inhibition and, 1080  
     labyrinth and, 2899  
     muscle chronaxy and, 2393  
         polarization and, 3304  
         tone and, 774  
     nerve transmission, 3302, 3303  
     pain and, 5790  
     psychosis and, 1407  
     relationships, 2777  
     respiration and, 58  
     section, skin resistance and, 5712  
     stability, metabolism and, 788  
     study, method, 4799

Aviation, accident prevention, 4956  
     altitude effects, 2357, 2358, 2359, 5834  
     audition in, 5163  
     critical periods, 3708  
     disturbance, 1310  
         vision, 679  
     fatigue test, 2075  
     neurosis and, 2974, 4822  
     occupations, 499  
     orientation in, 925  
     problems, 3687  
     retinal injury, 5152  
     selection, training, 3689  
     temperament, 2089, 3688  
     tests, 2908, 3138, 5520  
     vision in, 2317, 5196, 6580, 6585  
         tests, 4314  
 Behavior development, child, 5598  
     expressive, judgment from, 4835  
     problem attitude, school, 542  
     benzedrine effect, 3205  
     birth rank and, 2192  
     brain invasion and, 4094  
     determinants, 828  
     camping, 2168  
     child, 2690, 4403, 4414, 4420, 5076,  
         6126  
     prevention, 498  
     school, 5079  
         personality and, 5009  
         teacher's attitude, 5021  
     prediction, 2692  
     territorial, fish, 3659  
         lizard, 3061  
     thought and, 24  
     types, animal, 1267  
 Behaviorism, 31, 2210  
     history, 4468  
     status, 1033  
 Belief, see Opinion, Religion  
 Benzedrine, achievement test and, 1706  
     activity and, rat, 1340, 4723, 5235  
     alcoholism and, 5362  
     behavior problem and, 3205  
     boredom and, 3445  
     effects, 759, 6319  
     intelligence and, 2871  
     neurosis and, 5366  
     psychoanalysis and, 2423  
     psychosis and, 801  
 Bibliography, bilingualism, 6642  
     child care, 3758  
     crime research, 2063  
     dialectics and science, 3787  
     driving, 3694, 4316  
     education, 3729  
         Canadian, 5575  
         negro, 6607  
         research, 6621  
         U.S. Off. Educ. publications, 6663  
     esthetics, 5409  
     homicide, 2594  
     laterality, 6313  
     Marxism and psychology, 3788  
     Milan laboratory, 6165  
     military psychology, 4302  
     music education, 502  
     personality tests, 1487  
     personnel, 6658  
     propaganda, 3107  
     psychology, 3259  
         German, 1724, 1737  
         Rorschach, 366, 6476  
         Sheppard, W. F., 1003  
         teacher training, 4346  
         teaching method, 2095, 3174, 4330  
         vocational guidance, 3193, 6666  
         (see also Review)  
 Bilingualism, bibliography, 6642  
     child, 6609  
     intelligence test and, 1219, 2024, 2030, 3930  
     stuttering and, 2044  
     teaching and, 6633  
     vocabulary, 4997  
 Biology, aspects, 5671  
     concepts, 615  
     mathematical, 5663  
     psychology and, 11, 5084  
     recapitulation theory, 5095  
     vocabulary, 2654  
 Bird, cataplexy, 1334, 1879, 5261  
     color preference, vitamin and, 3393

embryo development, 4012  
     film, 585, 1022  
     respiration, 586  
 eye, 109, 3867, 4598  
     food preference, 6327  
         taking and vitamins, 4710  
 hibernation, 245  
 instinct, 6331  
     satiation, 4706  
 learning, conditioning, 1184  
     discrimination, 1110, 1185, 1778, 4546  
 memory, 3426  
     migration drive, 2917  
     nerve-muscle conduction, 3826, 6197  
     nervous system, 1059  
     nystagmus, cerebellum and, 1071  
     reflex, pupillary, 1893  
         decerebrate, 3452  
     sense organ, 4531  
         regeneration, 4515  
 sex behavior, 5255  
     cycle, light effect, 3446, 3991, 5151  
 social behavior, 4864  
 vision, accommodation, 1133  
     cortex and, 3336  
     defect, heredity, 2812  
     types, 1807  
 Birth beliefs, primitive, 3613  
     control, intelligence and, 231  
     mental hygiene aspect, 1424  
     lesion, retardation and, 285  
     order, behavior disorder and, 2192  
     birth factors and, 5597  
     correlates, 3248  
     defect and, 5339  
     personality and, 1477  
     psychosis and, 5946  
     premature, effects, 2947  
     growth and, 4439, 5072  
     intelligence and, 1902, 4399  
     twins, 6119  
     process, psychological factors, 2438  
     rate, correlates, 2529  
         decline, determinants, 1526  
         differential, 406, 449, 1519  
         birth rank and, 3058  
         paternity measurement, 6542  
         hypophrenia, 6382  
         intelligence and, 5208, 5306  
         college, 2051, 6547  
         status, 6124  
         marriage age and, 5991  
         motive, 902  
         woman, 2685  
         population density and, 1551  
         regulation, maladjusted, 5454  
         settlement project, 1521  
         status and, 4243, 6502  
         teachers, 3621, 6008  
         tobacco and, rat, 1239  
         trends, Scotland, 1520  
     season correlates, 2371  
 Blindness, auditory localization in, 6232  
     cortical, 3884  
     Denmark, 5160  
     geography ability and, 3723  
     hysterical, child, 5322  
     illusion in, 1107, 3862  
     orientation, 4569  
     review, 2303  
     space experience in, 3910  
     tactile perception in, 4543  
 Blood circulation, altitude and, 228  
     autonomic and, 2929  
     diencephalon and, 6205  
     disorder, chronaxy in, 3839  
     personality and, 858  
     reflex control, 2354  
     respiration and, 780, 1881  
     work and, 6297  
     content, emotion and, 4674  
     exercise and, 6298  
     infant, race difference, 5608  
     work and, 4689, 5853  
 disorder, brain, 2250, 4815  
     psychic components, 331, 5931  
     psychosis and, 1412  
     formation, brain control, 2381  
     nerve impulse transmission and, 626, 2239  
     pressure, adrenalin and, 749  
     apparatus, 1016, 5632  
     bladder effects, 2392  
     brain potentials and, 5678  
     emotion and, 4038, 4132  
     labyrinth and, 4021, 6305



- oxygen lack and, 4703  
 pain and, 3904, 3916  
   paresis, 3563  
 psychosis, 4157  
   prison, 5367  
 receptors, 1805  
 recording, 1288, 4035  
 vision and, 5726  
 work and, 5883  
 sugar, appetite and, 1242  
   bee, 2355  
   emotion and, 5836  
   mental correlates, 2436  
   oxygen lack and, 3849  
   psychonalysis and, 2402  
 supply, cerebral, dog, 5694  
 system conditioning, schizophrenia, 5343  
   light effects, 3359, 6352  
   type, Rorschach and, 5384  
   volume, pain and, 2305  
   (see also Capillary)
- Body potential, sex cycle and, chimpanzee, 2366  
 proportions, child, 3218  
 rotation, reaction time, 3987  
 schema disorder, 3884, 4067  
   hemiplegia, 4177  
 sensations, 3923  
 taboo, 1979  
 type, see Constitution  
 weight perception, 1809  
   psychosis, 1944
- Boredom, benzedrine effect, 3445  
 personality and, 2497  
 work and, 497, 796
- Boy, adolescent, 2677  
 character, home and, 1708  
 delinquent, 2589, 4276  
   association test, 4950  
   characteristics, 4948  
   high school, interest, 2651  
   runaway, 6688  
   transiency, family situation and, 5051  
   voice change, 2009
- Brain activity, 2771  
 audition localization and, 2832  
   pathways, 621  
 blood disorder, 2250, 4815  
   dog, 5694  
   formation and, 2381  
   supply, alcohol and, 5888  
   hypnosis, sleep, 1318  
 chronaxy, 4309  
 circuits, 5684  
 cognitive activities and, 62, 65, 285, 1075,  
   1076, 1226, 1240, 1772, 2770, 2868, 3549,  
   4635, 5143, 5677, 6275, 6276  
 corpus callosum, lesion effects, 5722  
 locomotion and, 3841  
 diencephalon, emotion and, film, 1765  
   review, 3306  
   circulation, respiration, 6205  
 electric threshold, 5691  
 emotion and, 3329  
 evolution, 676  
 heat changes, 5136, 5137, 5142  
 hemisphere removal, 2781  
   conditioning and, 4652  
 lack, behavior in, 1090  
 laterality, handedness, eyedness, 2268  
 lesion, cerebrum, symptoms, 5303  
   depression and, 3580  
   diagnosis, 4817  
   eye movement and, 1091  
   frog, 652  
   grasping and, rat, 1282  
   hallucination and, 3553  
   motor disorder and, 3836  
   nystagmus and, guinea pig, 2890  
   psychoanalysis and, 5325  
   psychosis, 1908, 1926, 2967, 3546,  
   4113, 4192, 4770, 4775  
   puberty praecox and, 318  
   reflex, autonomic, 1082  
   righting, and, 1273  
   startle, and, 265  
   vestibular and, 3842  
   Rorschach and, 355, 858, 865  
   sequelae, child, 5311  
   skin sensitivity and, 3380  
   will and, 827  
 lizard, 1759  
 localization, 66, 5680, 5697, 5711  
   calculus, 3548  
   emotion, 3455  
 meninges, carcinoma, 2482
- microcephaly, case, 5942  
 movement and, 201  
 nutrition, growth and, 2898  
 parietal lobe, discrimination and, 6264  
 posture and, lizard, 657  
 potentials, 636, 654, 1047, 1086, 2244, 2260  
   anesthesia and, 3829  
   apparatus, 5649  
   attention, vision, 4532  
   automatic, 5699  
   blood pressure and, 5678  
   cerebellum-cerebrum relations, 3337  
   child, 1079  
   consciousness and, 70  
   correlates, 5130  
   cortex vs. thalamus, 5127  
   deafferented, 3310  
   distribution, 3830, 5695, 5713, 6210  
   drug effects, 631, 2773, 5687  
   epilepsy, 321, 1408, 4778, 5930  
   form, 3851  
   galvanic reflex and, 1066  
   growth and, 5148  
   heredity, 2775  
   hysteria, 6221  
   interpretation, 1069, 2243, 4510  
   introversion and, 2253  
   laterality and, twins, 67  
   lesion and, 5125, 5698  
   motor, visual, 3852  
   muscle activity and, 5131  
   pathological, 5704  
   perseveration and, 71  
   pilomotor activity and, 5701  
   reading, 2776  
   rhythm, 69  
   sensory stimuli and, 2240, 3328, 4511,  
   6202  
   shock treatment and, 2257, 3318, 5681  
   sleep, 632, 1054, 1055, 3314, 6208  
   subcortical, 4516  
   touch and, 3334  
 primate, 1750, 5719  
 Purkinje cells, fatigue effects, mouse, 1045  
 respiration and, 662, 1313  
 schizophrenia, 3000  
 speech and, 63, 2052, 2782  
 stem, 5139  
 auditory potentials, 1151, 1152  
   reflex and, 1083  
 subcortical, dog, 1077  
 transplantation, amphibia, 61  
 twins, 68  
 vision and, 1062, 1068, 1074, 1089, 1105,  
   1154, 1165, 1166, 1775, 3373, 3838, 4522,  
   5122, 5180, 5705, 6279  
 weight, intelligence and, 3850, 5121  
 (see also Cerebellum, Cortex, Frontal, Me-  
   dulla, Temporal, Thalamus)
- Brightness, action potentials and, 1775  
 acuity and, 1102, 1788, 2310, 3371  
 after-image, latency, 1813  
 behavior and, monkey, 3377  
 colors, monkey, 682  
 contrast, 1831  
 discrimination, 90, 2813, 5150, 5170  
   adaptation and, 5155  
   brain and, 1068  
   cat, 108  
   color and, 689  
   cortex and, cat, 3913  
   rat, 3877, 3882  
   insect, 2295, 3887  
   intensity duration and, 5170  
   latency, 2833  
   law, 3356  
   rat, 191  
 flicker and, 2280  
 fish, 5156  
 measurement, 2737  
 pupil size and, 1285  
 reading and, 2315  
 road, accidents and, 2598  
 sensation, growth and decline, 3392  
 threshold, 76
- Business, antagonism in, 4200  
 complaint adjustment, 1604  
 executive, selection, 5527  
   training, 2068  
 psychology, 4963  
   textbook, 2088  
 teaching, review, 5567  
 training, 2097, 5534
- Capacity, see Ability, Aptitude  
 Capillary, hypophrenia, 3584  
   microscopy, 5044  
   sympathetic control, 1741  
   training effect, 1880
- Carbon dioxide, nerve excitability and, 644  
 oxygen lack and, 756, 3459  
 monoxide, altitude tolerance and, mouse,  
   4704  
   driving and, 4301  
   poisoning, 6381
- Card guessing, see Parapsychology  
 Cardiac, see Heart
- Castration complex, 4733  
 conditioning effect, 3428  
 copulation frequency and, rat, 247  
 psychosis, woman, 5906  
 therapeutic, 4280, 5349
- Cat emotion, diencephalon and, 1765  
 frontal lobe lesion, 3325  
 killing impulse, 2910  
 fetus, behavior, 587, 990  
 learning, 189, 1208  
 neurosis, experimental, 5335  
 nystagmus, brain and, 59  
 reflex, auriculogenital, 5234  
   galvanic, cortex and, 5717  
   pupil, brain and, 1097  
 respiration, cortex and, 5700  
 thirst, 208  
 vision, acuity, 133, 1116  
   brain and, 1165, 1166  
   brain potentials and, 5122  
   brightness, 108  
   cortex and, 3913  
   movement, 111, 121
- Cataplexy, animal, 1329  
 autonomic and, 4726  
 bird, 1334, 1879, 5261  
 emotion and, 775  
 frontal, 1900
- Cataract, determinants, 2787  
 extraction, psychosis after, 4165  
   results, 2802
- Catatonia, characteristics, 5963  
 diagnosis and prognosis, 2458  
 experimental, 298, 3317  
   cardiac and, 4100  
   facial contractures, 2432  
   hormone and, 2489  
   mechanism, 4153
- Cause, 3801  
 concept, child, 973, 2695  
   negative, 6163
- Cerebellum, 5126  
 ablation, 674  
   dog, 624  
   monkey, 1065  
   unilateral, 648  
 after-nystagmus and, pigeon, 1071  
 atrophy, psychosis and, 2485  
 conditioning, 717  
 effects, cerebral potentials, 3337  
 locomotion and, 4073, 4174  
 nuclei, rabbit, 5138  
 stimulation, after-effect, 60
- Cerebrospinal fluid, excitatory properties, 1085
- Character, determinants, 3594  
 development, 1898  
   primitive, 2018  
 diagnosis, 1965, 1970, 3032, 6466  
 disorder, 1395, 2504, 2510  
 education, 2140, 2638, 3188, 6611  
   mental hygiene vs., 3004  
   review, 5560  
 face and, 1480  
 handwriting and, 5422  
 heredity, 2859, 3477  
 home and, boy, 1708  
 ideal and, 368  
 intelligence and, 1594  
 mental work and, 6598  
 personality and, 5388  
 physical education and, 4338  
 Proust on, 2572  
 significance, 855  
 study, 361, 1473, 3604, 6471, 6474  
   biography, 2494  
   camp, 5001  
   review, 6480  
 theory, 860, 6473  
 vocation and, 526  
 war effect, 5389  
 (see also Personality)
- Chauffeur, see Driving

- Cheating, see Honesty  
 Chemical sense, see Olfaction, Taste  
 Chick, see Bird  
 Child, abnormality, 313, 1666, 4404, 5928  
   bibliography, 949  
   France, 5563  
   review, 2693, 5042  
   usefulness and, 2188  
 abuse, 1597, 5073  
   prevention, 975  
 accident prevention, 1685  
 adjustment, 5934, 6463, 6620  
   maternal psychosis and, 5317  
   muscle tension and, 1701  
   parent relation and, 3200  
   school, 2112  
   social, 2174, 3217  
 animal, 1886  
 anxiety, 6130  
 appetite loss, 982  
 art, 2185, 3202, 5041  
   correlates, 584  
   determinants, 5609  
   fantasy in, 4442  
   orientation, 977  
   preference, 981  
   portraits, 4428  
   variation, 979  
 attitudes, 2166  
   sex differences, 3515  
 behavior, adult attitudes, 564, 2159, 3741  
   development, 5598  
   goal gradient, 5817  
   home and, 2684  
   organization, 5038  
   problems, 2687, 2690, 2955, 3528, 4403, 4414, 4420, 5076, 5605, 6126  
   camp and, 1686  
   characteristics, 6691  
   depression and, 5053  
   follow-up, 3230, 3764  
   prediction, 2692  
   review, 2670  
   Rorschach test in, 363  
   treatment, 5069, 5593  
   types, 1688  
 biography, 2181, 5033  
 body measurements, 573  
   Brazil, 6132  
   reliability, 983  
   proportions, 3218  
 brain lesion sequelae, 5311  
   potential, 1079  
 British, American attitudes, 2001  
 care, 3187  
   bibliography, 3758  
   rating, 6594  
 car-sickness, 4405  
 Chinese-English, intelligence, 6507  
   perception, 1692  
   test results, 1691  
 cinema effects, 569  
 city, Germany, 980  
 color attitude, 5179  
   manipulation, 6683  
   weakness, 101  
 competition, 4274  
 concepts, 561, 1694, 1704, 6143  
   animism, 4408  
   cause, 973, 2695  
   name, 570  
   physical, 992, 1000  
   time, 5034  
 conditioning, 3970, 3972  
   behavior and, 3963  
   motor type and, 3978  
 constitution, 5044  
 convulsions, 4402  
 co-operation, competition, 3632  
   efficiency, 2525  
 crippled, 2681  
   education, 5006, 6089  
   review, 2682, 3250  
   speech training, 1990  
 crying, significance, 4431  
 deaf, speech, 6253  
 deaf-blind, 1796  
 deception, 968, 4440, 5032  
 delinquency, 913, 2062, 4292, 4943, 5476  
   Australia, 2596  
   France, 6057  
   incidence, 2064  
   treatment, 460, 908, 4279, 6055  
 dependent, placement, 2161  
 diabetic, development, 6120  
 dominance, 559, 560  
 dreams, 3768  
 eidetic imagery, 728, 730, 1563  
 emotion, 1347, 1696, 2680, 3204  
   control, 3227  
   needs, 2158  
   shock, 2171  
   startle, 579, 580  
 environment, 3243  
 eye dominance, 3208  
 fantasy, 3213, 4430  
   story completion, 3610  
   test, 5976  
 frustration, 1346, 4697, 5383  
   reaction, modification, 583, 3767  
 gifted, 3224  
   adjustment, 2169  
   background, 4349  
   education, 2635  
 growth, 1703, 2675, 3206, 3231, 4398, 5606  
   lag in, 5622  
   mental, 993, 2190  
   personality alteration in, 6674  
   study, 5065  
 guidance, 272, 1707, 2668, 3167, 4147, 5954, 6142  
   Brazil, 480  
   California, 571  
   follow-up, 5037, 6698  
   Michigan, 2054  
   motivation, unconscious, 3082  
   parent and, 986, 5326  
   reading, 2023  
   school, 563  
   Sweden, 2175  
   techniques, 2189, 2679, 3233  
   fantasy, 1684  
 handedness, 220  
 handwriting, 4905  
 hearing defects, 81, 87, 3384, 5798  
   fluctuations, 3868  
 hypophrenia, determinants, 5339  
   satiation in, 3225  
   selection and, 503  
   social maturity in, 1511  
 hysterical, 3223  
   blindness, 5322  
   conditioning variation, 4655  
   illness, reaction to, 269  
   institution, mental hygiene, 3210  
 intelligence, 2170  
   adoption and, 3969  
   food and, 5611, 6693  
   growth, 3235  
   parent alcoholism and, 5007  
   physical correlates, 3216  
 interests, 6676  
   game, 4427  
 Japanese, picture appreciation, 5046  
 knowledge, 5078  
   teacher test, 6107  
 learning, detour, 5068  
 maze, 5215  
   alternation, 3981  
   motivation, 984  
   recall conditions, 2348  
 magic behavior, 3759  
 medicine, psychiatry and, 5941  
 moral concepts, 4426  
   judgment, 2163, 3219  
 motivation, 1676, 6685  
 motor ability, race difference, 3099  
 murder, 467, 1593, 3683  
 music interest, 3242  
   preference, 4438  
 neurosis, 1430, 2689  
   hypnotic cure, 326  
   institutional, 856  
 obedience, 3044  
 orientation, 743  
 parent attitudes, 3237, 4441  
   relationship, 2160, 3239  
 personality, 997, 6135  
   development, 566  
   family and, 1500  
   picture analysis and, 5612  
   rating, 6475  
   study, 530  
   classroom, 6139  
   test, 967, 4838, 5391  
 play, 2193, 5604, 6675  
   groups, 574, 4429  
   material, 1677, 3766  
   choice, 3221  
 significance, 3209  
 symbolism, 988  
 poverty and, 6682  
 power experience, 581  
 psychiatry, 2456, 2969, 3006, 3241, 4110, 5067, 5950, 6449  
   clinic, Denmark, 5599, 5602  
   conditioning and, 3937  
   congress, 3026, 3265, 4447, 5625, 5653, 6435  
   1887, 1680  
   principles, 3757  
   textbook, 1403  
   trend, 2184, 3027  
 psychology, 3214  
   conditioning and, 3940  
   history of, 5600  
   problems, 3761  
   techniques, 1687  
   textbook, 969, 3240, 6140, 6677  
 psychosis, 830, 4787, 4828, 5917  
   schizoid symptoms, 4779  
 psychotherapy, 2406, 2425, 2935, 3507, 3771, 5299, 5613, 6117, 6122, 6385, 6680, 6681  
   case, 4050  
   play technique, 3497, 5062, 5075  
   questions, 5603  
   radio and, 972, 5047  
   reaction time, 3464  
   race difference, 576  
 reading, 572, 2647  
 refugee, 6684  
 rejected, treatment, 3247  
 religion, 966, 2673  
 resistance to tests, 4409  
 rhythm, race and, 2186  
 runaway, 3119  
 security, 2688  
 sex delinquency, 470  
   habits, 1697  
   references, 6133  
   seduction effect, 1667  
 singing voice, 3619, 5425  
 sleep posture, 5058  
 social attitude, 6015  
   withdrawing, 6128  
   behavior, 2672  
   maturity, 5990  
   organization, 6020  
   recognition, 575  
   work, 2674, 3672  
 space orientation, letters, 3762  
   relations, 5607  
 speech, 5050  
   Chinese, 1698  
   defect, 888  
   treatment, 437  
   development, 4270  
   loss, 297  
   sentence, 5045  
   siblings and, 1682  
   social function, 1693  
   training, 3068  
 spelling, 4988  
 sphincter control, 307, 3232, 6694  
 story, 3769  
   appreciation, 3770  
 study, observation, 6121  
   play and, 5596  
   record, 3249  
 suggestibility, 5070  
 symbolism, 4419  
 sympathy, 987  
 teacher transference, 528  
 testimony, 1852  
   dream and, 5281  
 thought, 3118, 3245, 3763, 4423, 4630, 5601  
 training, 577, 2164, 5035, 5071, 5620, 6629  
   nursery school, 3743, 4436  
   principles, 6137  
   punishment in, 6123  
   speed, 1624  
 trauma effect, 3564  
 variability, 2182  
 visual acuity test, 1109, 1828  
   adaptation, diurnal change, 102  
   defect, health and, 2307  
   hygiene, 1835  
 word association, 985  
 young, concepts, 4412  
   instruction forms, 6138  
   motor ability, 6134  
   sex differences, behavior, 3215  
 (see also Adolescence, Infant, Parent)

- Chimpanzee, avoidance and stimulus movement, 5243  
 behavior, rating scale, 6467  
 body potential and sex cycle, 2366  
 brain, 5719  
 co-operation, 3673  
 delayed response, 156  
 drug addiction, 1328  
 eye muscle recovery, 5231  
 frustration, 1416  
 imitation, 1198  
 infant, human vs., 4424  
 motivation, 226  
 insight behavior, 2879  
 learning incentive, 1197  
 mother, infant recognition, 4033  
 reward expectancy, 718  
 symbolic incentive, 149  
 tests, 3982
- Chinese adolescent, personality, 1501  
 characters, learning, 1196  
 child, perception, 1692  
 speech, 1698  
 tests, 1691  
 family, America, 2543  
 Hawaii, 4871  
 handwriting order, 3637  
 intelligence test, 1653, 1657, 1665  
 preschool, 1656  
 personality, family and, 2040  
 psychology, Han dynasty, 2758  
 tonemes, 6519  
 type study, 2512
- Choice, monkey, 3938  
 path, rat, 715  
 personal, factors, 4844  
 point behavior, 2349  
 taste, determination, 5506
- Chorea, emotion and, 304  
 Huntington's, 4798  
 heredity, 4178  
 psychosis with, 2462
- Chronaxy, blood circulation disturbances, 3839  
 brain, 4509  
 conditioning and, 1751, 1849, 2858  
 determinants, 4523  
 drug effects, 3846  
 hormone effect, 4519  
 isochronism, 1762  
 labyrinth and, 4527  
 measurement, 4492, 4528  
 muscle, autonomic and, 2393  
 normal, 1761, 4675  
 ill vs., 1774  
 pain, 3326, 6203  
 sensory, 4514  
 stimulus and, psychosis, 3854  
 subordination, 661  
 vision and, 4517  
 work, 2386
- Cinema, conduct and, 569, 6525  
 experience, 6622  
 industry, problems, 5533  
 principles, 887  
 recording, embryo behavior, 1022  
 time reversal, 1136  
 (see also Film)
- Circulation, see Blood
- City child, Germany, 980  
 crime distribution, 5487  
 differences, 2043  
 marriage rates, 5989  
 merits, opinion, 3113  
 social tensions, 391
- Clairvoyance, see Parapsychology
- Class attitudes, 5434  
 frequency effect, 1630  
 size, scholarship and, 508  
 social behavior, 4356  
 birth rate and, 4243
- Climate, see Weather
- Clinic, child, Denmark, 5599, 5602  
 crime and, 909  
 directory, 5373  
 Indiana, 2226  
 problems, 3528  
 statistics in, 1020  
 techniques, 1423
- Clothing, motivation, 6503
- Cold potentials, 6227  
 pulse, anxiety and, 5967  
 sensation, determinants, 1822  
 pregnancy, 74
- College advertising, 2602  
 attitude aims, 533  
 change, 4244, 4883  
 curriculum, 506  
 efficiency, 4357  
 entrance requirements, 3169, 4996  
 graduate, birth rate and intelligence, 2051, 6547  
 vocation adjustment, 3747  
 intelligence, curriculum and, 5561  
 scholarship and, 6602  
 junior, ability required, 6091  
 language success, 547  
 mental hygiene, 1493, 1647, 4814, 5937, 6432, 6644  
 mortality, 6631  
 negro, psychology in, 3775  
 personnel, 1637, 1648, 4987, 6102  
 pronunciation test, 3073  
 reading materials, 5579  
 remedial, 6536  
 scholarship, medical school and, 3727  
 prediction, 538, 2137, 2624, 2632, 3716, 3737, 4991, 6106, 6109, 6600  
 seating and, 4998  
 uniformity, 6665  
 selection, 2117  
 social success, 4859  
 stereotype, 3627  
 study method, 6103  
 teacher, annoying habits, 3181  
 reading, 4977  
 teaching methods, 6100  
 vocational guidance, 549, 3726, 5018  
 preference, 945, 5014  
 word taboo, 4241, 4264  
 (see also Education, Student)
- Colon, irritable, 3988  
 motility, ganglion control, 655  
 hypothalamus and, 5706  
 stomach reflex, 751
- Color, acuity and, 3400, 4555, 5751  
 adaptation and, 4554  
 attitudes, 5179  
 brightness discrimination and, 689  
 monkey, 682  
 change, fish, 4563, 6222, 6274  
 hypophysis in, 3474  
 light and, 6270  
 subjective, 3886  
 contrast, 1831  
 acuity and, 96  
 form and, 6254  
 hearing and, 5766  
 judgment, variability, 5857  
 manipulation, infant, 5052, 6683  
 mass, sex-age differences, 3906  
 measurement, 4557, 4586, 5161  
 mixture, 3919, 6249  
 preference, determinants, 3060  
 texture and, 5796  
 vitamin and, fowl, 3393  
 protective, 1806  
 purity, wave length and, 5187  
 shock, Rorschach, 6483  
 theory, 3362  
 vision, 1791, 2791  
 adolescence, 2308  
 apparatus, 594  
 bird, 1807  
 brain lesion and, monkey, 5180  
 child, 101  
 crustacean, 92  
 defect, 4536  
 glycosuria, 3376  
 driving, 3144  
 fish, 1804  
 flashes, 1122  
 heredity, 687  
 hypnosis and, 5274  
 insect, 2295  
 limits, 2789  
 monkey, 1132  
 persistence and, 4538  
 pressure and, 3920, 3921, 6266  
 rabbit, 1117  
 tests, 115, 2847, 2848, 5785  
 type and, 1833
- Comfort, industry, 2614  
 warmth and, 3406  
 weather and, 2887
- Comic, see Humor
- Community, friendship structure, 413  
 planning, 456  
 size, news knowledge and, 2101
- Compensation, cultural, 4851  
 types, 5530
- Competition, child, 3632, 4274
- Composition ability, student teacher, 2108  
 achievement in, 6083  
 adolescents, 5619  
 artistic, 6488  
 fantasy, 530  
 oral, teaching, 2125  
 written, stutterers, 387
- Comprehension, reading, 1569  
 social, 6487  
 test, 1655
- Compulsion, see Obsession
- Concept, child, 1704  
 animism, 4408  
 cause, 2695  
 first-grade, 4412  
 physics, 1000  
 student vs., 6143
- Conditioning, 4661, 5225  
 animal psychology and, 3295  
 brain potentials, 5143  
 cerebellar, 717  
 child, 3970, 3972  
 behavior and, 3937, 3940, 3963, 5038  
 types, 3971, 3978  
 chronaxy and, 1751, 1849, 2858  
 concepts, 1856, 2857  
 configural, 185  
 control group in, 2861  
 cord stimulation, 3935  
 cortex ablation and, 2343, 4652, 4653, 5829  
 stimulation, 1226, 3954  
 discrimination, instruction effect, 3941  
 dog, 1229, 2341  
 drug effect, 1210, 2883, 3439  
 effect and, 3983  
 essential structures, 719  
 excitation vs. inhibition, 1213  
 flicker and, 5732  
 galvanic reflex, 3961  
 general stimuli, 1848  
 generalization, 3945  
 reinforcement and, 169  
 higher order, cat, 189  
 hormone and, 3428, 5220, 5221  
 incentive and, 2328  
 insulin shock and, sheep, 5821  
 knowledge and, 5814  
 learning and, 1850  
 light, occipital lobes and, monkey, 5705  
 mathematical formulation, 1859  
 maze and, rat, 1265  
 measures, interrelations, 3414  
 memory and, 3423, 4647, 6282  
 motor point stimulation, 2864  
 muscle potentials and, rat, 1216  
 neurosis and, 1238  
 non-neural, 1225  
 olfactory, brain control, 5677  
 pattern in, 4628  
 physiology, review, 5810  
 psychiatry, 1461  
 psychoanalysis and, 1362  
 report and, 2334  
 response magnitude, 3430, 4628  
 senility and, 4702  
 dog, 4648  
 sensory, 716, 2855  
 stability, hysterical child, 4655  
 sex dominance and, rabbit, 1192  
 stimulus threshold, 1180  
 transformation, 3573  
 theory, 1205, 3443, 3976  
 time interval in, 3432, 3433  
 transfer, 1760, 2884  
 bilateral, 1221, 4638, 6287  
 twins, 3419  
 types, 1223, 2866  
 ultra-paradoxical phase, 3435  
 unconditioned stimulus effects, 1179  
 vascular, schizophrenia, 5343  
 Vincent curves, 166  
 volition and, 1228  
 withdrawal reflex, 2342  
 work effect, 3936  
 (see also Extinction, Learning)
- Conduct disorder, see Behavior problem
- Neurosis
- Conference, see Organizations
- Conflict, cultural, 6522  
 crime and, 6569  
 personality and, 4842



- reaction, experience and, 1232  
   form, 1231  
   resolution, 1246  
   type and, 1357  
   social, psychosis and, 4776, 5945  
   study, Luria method, 210  
   theory, 3416, 3853  
   (see also Frustration, Repression)  
 Congress, see Organizations  
 Conscience, feminine, 1358  
 Consciousness, 233, 605, 2210, 2219, 5896  
   brain potentials and, 70  
   concept, 3270, 3275  
   conditioning and, 2334  
   continuity of, 4443  
   Descartes on, 21  
   disturbance, 4765, 6395  
   trauma, 5933  
   nervous system and, 5275  
 Constancy, consistency and, 4591  
   size, 5774  
   speed, 6259  
 Constitution, adolescent, 1705  
   personality and, 3035, 3592  
   athletic, 1333  
   child, 5044  
   concepts, 1471  
   conditioning and, 3971  
   cranial defects and, 4096  
   crime and, 6570  
   heart and, 239  
   heredity and, infant, 2178  
   psychosis, 4120  
   hysteria and, 844  
   income and, 5077  
   psychosis and, 834, 1472, 5924, 6388  
   race and, review, 342, 1535, 1536  
   types, 858, 1966, 3045, 5236  
   new, 5230  
 Contraception, see Birth control  
 Contrast, binocular, 5803  
   color, brightness, 1831  
   form, 2287  
   successive, 1827  
   movement, 6317  
   taste, 5736  
 Co-operation, child, 3632  
   efficiency, 2525  
   chimpanzees, 3673  
   prisoner, 1598  
   social groups, 5396  
 Co-ordination, basis, 4633  
   bimanual, 1215  
   industrial, 2073  
   drug effect, 5229  
   eyes, 4581  
   eye-hand, 2919  
   fish, 4007  
   for and hind limbs, mammal, 4008  
   social facilitation, 2932  
 Cord, anterior roots, monkey, 5690  
   asphyxia, reflex facilitation and, 5256  
   excitation and inhibition, 1052  
   heat mechanism, 5144  
   stimulation and, 5145  
   lesion, reflex and, 4143  
   syndrome, 1447  
   neuropil, 4507  
   potentials, 645  
   changes, 5120  
   section, fetus, 2772  
   results, 629, 3301  
   stimulation, conditioning and, 3955  
 Correlation coefficient limits, 2706  
   computation, 1005, 3261  
   nomograph, 34  
   contingency measure, 2745, 2761  
   covariance ratio distribution, 2720  
   nonlinear, 49, 1011  
   ratio, 3294  
   tables, 6150  
   theory, 1040, 2708, 3819  
 Cortex ablation, mammals, 4513, 5129, 5146  
   acidity, 6201  
   activity correlates, 3305  
   spread, 4505  
   adrenal, need adaptation, 1299  
   respiration and, 765  
   brightness discrimination and, 3877, 3882, 3913  
   catalepsy and, 3317  
   conditioning and, 2343, 5829  
   drug effect, 2241, 2262  
   epilepsy, 4144, 4806  
   facilitation and extinction in, 5683  
   function, monkey, 677  
   handedness and, 3327  
   hypophrenia, 5710  
   learning and, 735, 1098, 2335, 3957  
   localization, 3540  
   monkey, 633  
   maternal behavior and, rat, 1046  
   memory and, 4520  
   metabolism and, 663  
   nystagmus and, 59  
   optic, rabbit, 2264  
   orientation and, rat, 3881  
   potentials, deafferented, 3310  
   drug effects, 3309  
   frequency, 638  
   rhythms, 2769  
   pre-occipital, 6212  
   primate, 3853  
   reflex, galvanic and, 5717  
   groaning, and, 1763  
   placing and, rabbit, 1743  
   pupillary, and, 1097  
   respiration and, 3332, 5700  
   sensory, monkey, 668, 709, 3315, 4533  
   pain and, 3335  
   skin temperature and, 2265  
   speech centers, 3856  
   stimulation, 1099, 5680  
   after-discharge, 653  
   conditioning and, 3954  
   convulsions from, 5925  
   monotreme, 6192  
   primate, 5147, 5149  
   surface, 3849  
   temperature, 2249  
   thalamus vs., 5127  
   touch and, monkey, 659  
   vision and, bird, 3336  
 Counseling, bibliography, 6658  
   child, 2189  
   family, 2537  
   student, 1638  
 Country child, abnormality, France, 5563  
   hypophrenia incidence, 5956, 6416  
   leadership, 2042  
   life, depression and, 3103  
   mental hygiene, 1928  
   migration from, intelligence and, 5435  
   opinion in, 3104  
   personality in, 5457  
   psychosis care, 6414  
   vocational guidance, 2096  
   worker, industry, 2616  
 Creativity, environment limitations, 6075  
   philosophy of, 3284  
   senility, 4645  
 Cretinism, growth in, 2492  
   thyroid treatment, 1385  
 Crime, adolescent, 5493  
   parent alcoholism and, 4293  
   Sweden, 6563  
   alcoholism and, 5318  
   arson, determinants, 5490  
   attitude, press, 6575  
   social order and, 4940  
   culture conflict and, 6569  
   depression, 3130  
   detection, 484, 4949  
   determinants, 457, 468, 2053, 2060, 2061, 3679, 4286, 4294, 4482, 5481, 5494  
   distribution, Germany, 481  
   urban, 5487  
   education and, 486  
   fictional, 4942  
   genius and, 5485  
   habitual, 459, 3132, 6058, 6573  
   heredity, 4188  
   punishment and, 6574  
   woman, 911  
   handwriting and, 2050  
   heredity, 6059  
   Holland, 912  
   hypnosis and, 6054  
   hypophrenia and, 6570  
   incidence, 6452  
   magic and, 6560  
   maternal rejection and, 4205  
   migration and, 482  
   negro, 4946  
   old age, 3121, 3127  
   organized, 6553  
   orphans, 5483  
   Orientals, 4945  
   prevention, 325, 479, 4289, 5484, 6550  
   Brazil, 480  
   psychological testimony on, 4960  
   psychopathy and, 263, 1374, 1955, 2055, 3682, 4277, 5338, 6425  
   race and, 4281  
   robbery, 6568  
   Rorschach and, 2059  
   seriousness scale, 6554  
   sex, 3120, 3122, 3126, 3128, 6567  
   alcoholism and, 477  
   Holland, 1591  
   hormone and, 4952  
   psychiatry and, 4954  
   study, bibliography, 2063  
   journal, 6148  
   methods, 1599  
   resistance, 910  
   swindling, determinants, 5479  
   textbook, 2595, 5478  
   theft, collecting and, 5492  
   treatment, 909, 916, 2056, 3129, 3677, 4282, 4288, 4290, 4291, 4953, 5480, 5482, 6053  
   effects, 6552  
   New Zealand, 6549  
   Russia, 6558  
   theory, 6557  
   trend, New York City, 5497  
   woman, Germany, 472  
   treatment, 6559  
   (see also Delinquency, Murder, Prison)  
 Cripple, rehabilitation, psychiatry in, 3575  
 Crowd psychology, 2011, 3074, 4240  
 Crustacea, color vision, 92  
   muscle, excitation, 6335  
   inhibition, 4712  
   stimulation frequency, 6354  
   nerve impulse, 2258  
   muscle facilitation, 4025  
   noise production, 6353  
   orientation, 1874, 4542  
   phototropism, 138, 2296, 5159, 5800  
 Culture achievement distribution, 3666  
   anxiety and, 3034  
   art, handedness, 5420  
   compensation, 4851  
   conflict, 6522  
   Africa, 1578  
   crime and, 6569  
   personality and, 868  
   contact, 5427, 6009  
   differences, 3655  
   integration, primitive, 385  
   lag concept, 5447  
   materials, outline, 6526  
   mental hygiene and, 4086  
   negro, Haitian, 400  
   personality and, 393, 2584, 4193, 4890, 6366  
   study method, 861  
   primitive, 6042  
   psychosis and, 314  
   types, 4903  
   (see also Anthropology)  
 Curiosity, infant, 2167  
   sex, 3505  
 Curriculum bibliography, 2095  
   effective, college, 506  
   gifted child, 2115  
   integration, 521  
   intelligence and, 4371  
   college, 5561  
   science, 6653  
   slow learners, 2106  
 Cutaneous, see Skin  
 Cyclothymia, 2465, 2471  
   atypical, 3530  
   constitution and, 1472  
   drug treatment, 2992  
   heredity, 1387, 1398, 1401, 1451, 1452, 1453, 2469  
   hysteria and, 815  
   paralysis and, 6413  
   review, 267  
   syphilis and, 1433  
   (see also Depression, Mania)  
 Day-dream, see Fantasy  
 Deaf-mutism, see Deafness  
 Deafness, central vs. peripheral, 5769  
   child, 87  
   heredity, 2853, 4124, 4614, 5177, 5749  
   high tones, 4551  
   inner ear, 1780  
   intensity in, 99  
   nerve potentials, 781  
   occupational, 1812  
   orientation in, 1304

- partial, 4603  
 child, 3384, 5798, 6253  
 review, 2302  
 survey, 81, 4602, 4604  
 personality and, 112, 3859, 4207, 5786  
 review, 2306  
 speech in, 5782, 6253  
 child, 6029  
 testing in, 3899  
 toxic, 4597  
 training, auditory, 93, 106  
 song, 6514  
 speech, 106, 5988, 6004  
 treatment, 119, 1846, 5764  
 unilateral, test, 1126  
 vitamin lack and, 6214  
 (see also Hearing)
- Death attitude, primitive, 4887  
 instinct, 5285  
 mental hygiene, 3458  
 process, 2901  
 rate, infant, Austria, 4411  
 psychosis, 260  
 seasonal, race difference, 4888
- Deception, adolescence, 5617  
 child, 968, 2671, 4440, 5032  
 detection, 2915, 5665  
 function, 2522  
 instruction on, 4433  
 parapsychology, 5288  
 philosophy, 4234  
 tests, 3391  
 admissibility, 6562
- Defect, see Hypophrenia
- Defense mechanism, 2398, 4199, 5271  
 opossum, 1220
- Definition, operational, 1025  
 types, 3654
- Delay response, chimpanzee, 156  
 maze, 148, 5210
- Delinquency, boy, 2589, 4276  
 association tests, 4950  
 characteristics, 4948  
 child, 913, 1590, 4943, 5476  
 Australia, 2596  
 France, 6057  
 treatment, 6055  
 determinants, 2062, 2593, 3676  
 enuresis and, 6686  
 Germany, 3124  
 girl, 4947, 6051  
 habitual, rates, 4292  
 hormone disorder and, 5495  
 hypophrenia and, 4185, 4186, 4285, 5477  
 India, 4287  
 intelligence and, 478, 2592, 5028, 5030  
 interests and, 3131  
 magic and, 6572  
 mental organization in, 3678  
 Navy, 2058  
 personality and, 461, 1589, 3123, 3598,  
 3684, 6050, 6561  
 prevention, 464  
 Michigan, 2054  
 runaways, 1596  
 seriousness, 462  
 sex, child, 470  
 women, 4951  
 statistics, 2064  
 treatment, 460, 463, 908, 1595, 1600, 2590,  
 4279, 4944  
 institutional, 458, 6056  
 New York, 3680  
 truancy, correlates, 6565  
 vocation guidance, 483, 2588  
 (see also Behavior problem, Crime)
- Delusion, chronic, 4777  
 depersonalization and, 814  
 determinants, 4155  
 hallucination and, 4171  
 paresis treatment, 4158  
 reference, 1497  
 religion and, 5348  
 sex, 1915  
 (see also Hallucination)
- Dementia, capacity and, 286  
 child, 4828  
 concept, 4169
- Dependency, church attitudes and, 3638  
 conflict, 3615
- Depression, brain injury and, 3580  
 diagnosis, 4788  
 dynamics, 839  
 economic, behavior problem and, 5053  
 country life in, 3103
- crime ix, 3130  
 family and, 3112, 4229  
 marriage in, 2526  
 reading in, 1584, 3117  
 recreation in, 3110  
 religion in, 3076  
 social work in, 3056
- galvanic reflex in, 5914  
 heredity, 1448, 3552  
 mood, 3601  
 paresis, 2467  
 perversion and, 2481  
 syndrome, 4760  
 time sense in, 5340  
 treatment, 2980, 3001, 5358  
 work capacity in, 4074  
 (see also Cyclothymia)
- Depth perception, 127, 701, 1172, 2321, 3363  
 acuity and, 2810  
 apparatus, 3292  
 brain lesion and, 1154  
 film, 5200  
 Gestalt and, 706  
 monocular, 2316  
 parallax, anomalous, 1147  
 time, 5190  
 perspective, 85  
 rat, 707  
 review, 5756  
 time and, 1836, 2805
- Development, see Growth
- Dextrality, see Handedness
- Difficulty determination, 553  
 muscle potentials and, 6308  
 radio and, 4639  
 school subjects, marks and, 6085  
 test, 4391
- Discrimination, brain and, primate, 6264  
 brightness, 90, 2813  
 brain and, 1068, 6279  
 cat, 108  
 chimpanzee, 226  
 rat, 191  
 color vs. form, fish, 1804  
 conditioned, instruction effect, 171  
 retention, 6282  
 diffuse boundary, 2828  
 insight in, chimpanzee, 2879  
 learning, pigeon, 1110, 1185  
 loudness, 94  
 movement, cat, 111  
 number, rat, 725  
 pattern, rat, 1121, 2821  
 pitch, fish, 137  
 theory, 8, 160  
 weight, rat, 3927
- Discussion effect, 881  
 decision, 1577  
 technique, 4869
- Disease, apoplexy, emotion and, 1891  
 arthritis, personality, 336, 337  
 asthma, determinants, 1371, 1413, 5961  
 psychoanalysis, 3490  
 autonomic and, 6215  
 autopsies in, 323  
 inflammation, olfaction and, rabbit, 1803  
 mental factors, 289, 825, 2449, 3582, 4081,  
 4134  
 pellagra, psychosis, 4066  
 psychosis and, 260  
 psychotherapy, 4106  
 pulmonary, mental aspects, 5341, 6376  
 personality effects, 831  
 rachitis diet, selection, rat, 1337  
 learning effects, rat, 194  
 recovery, mental aspects, 1976  
 psychotherapy in, 5922  
 type, personality and, 1414  
 Wilson's, facial contractures, 2432
- Dissertations, education, 2629, 4322  
 Oklahoma, 2204, 2205  
 social work, 1984  
 sociology, 872, 6486
- Dissociation, primitive, 1953  
 repression and, 4206
- Distance, audition and, 3863  
 perception, see Depth
- visual acuity and, 1159
- Distraction, mental work and, 5207  
 music, reading and, 1997  
 reaction to, 2340
- Divorce, marriage age and, 5464  
 psychosis and, 6405
- Dog, associations, 2341  
 brain anemia, 5694
- cerebellum defect, 624  
 conditioning, 1229  
 cortex and, 5829  
 old age, 4648  
 cortex ablation, 4513  
 experimental neurosis, 3431, 3569, 3570  
 treatment, 3567, 3568, 3571, 3572
- hunger and memory, 3429  
 imitation, 1332  
 number discrimination, 1188, 1190  
 oxygen need, 2893  
 pulse modification, 1885  
 self training, 163  
 sheep care, 3480  
 spinal, 1063  
 subcortex, 1077  
 talking, 5203  
 token reward, 1201  
 tone complex response, 1189
- Dominance, child, 559, 560  
 feeling, 339, 354  
 correlates, 1478  
 group, personality and, 6508  
 intelligence and, 383  
 race, 399  
 sex, conditioning and, rabbit, 1192  
 social, 1994  
 mouse, 4268  
 (see also Laterality)
- Drawing, adjustment and, hypophrenia, 3028  
 child, 2185, 5041  
 determinants, 5609  
 fantasy in, 4442  
 orientation, 977  
 variation, 979  
 growth in, 4227  
 mirror, training and, 1556  
 perception and, 1554  
 twins, 5984  
 (see also Art)
- Dream, child, 3768, 4430  
 testimony and, 5281  
 contents, 811  
 determinants, 1368, 1369, 1899  
 falling, labyrinth and, 6245  
 interpretation, 2945, 5278  
 case, 5294  
 neurosis and, 1365  
 primitive, 389, 397, 435  
 psychosis and, 317, 6439  
 psychotherapy and, 5908  
 significance, 4061, 6365  
 symbolism, 2944  
 theory, 4735, 5284, 5291, 5899
- Drive, child, 1676  
 concept, 4032  
 food, drug effect, 206  
 interrelations, 195, 2886  
 learning and, rat, 3932  
 pregenital, 2410  
 thirst, cat, 208  
 vocation choice and, 4385  
 wealth accumulation, 3491  
 (see also Instinct)
- Driving accidents, 4304, 4310, 4968, 5503, 6076  
 determinants, 4311  
 pedestrian in, 5501  
 prevention, 4297  
 proneness, 3135  
 age and, 4955  
 alcohol and, 5535  
 attention and, 3703  
 bibliography, 3694, 4316  
 braking time, 4296  
 carbon monoxide and, 4301  
 clinics, 6066, 6067  
 color vision, 3144  
 correlates, 6584  
 fatigue, 920  
 field analysis, 6071  
 firemen, policemen, 6069  
 handwriting and, 1524  
 improvement, 6068  
 remedial training, 4298, 4317  
 research, 4974  
 tank, 5528  
 tests, 491, 2599, 3133, 3693, 4308, 4961,  
 5818, 6074, 6592  
 high school, 4299  
 types, 492  
 vision and, 3702  
 blind spot, 2613, 3151
- Drug addiction, 3522  
 age and, 5242  
 argot, 6564

- chimpanzee, 1328  
 Coleridge, S. T., 5966  
 food and, 5248  
 rhythm, 5707  
 theory, 2989  
 treatment, 3547, 5496  
 woman, 5935  
 bulbocapnin, catatonia, 1446  
 caffeine intoxication, 3007  
 curare, learning and, 1209  
 theory, 787  
 effect, 1873  
 activity, rat, 240  
 autonomic, 3848  
 brain potentials, 631, 2773, 3309, 5687  
 bromine, inhibition, monkey, 1303  
 coffee, alcohol, 6342  
 chronaxy, 3846  
 conditioning, 1210, 2883, 3439  
 cortex, motor, 2262  
 rabbit, 2241  
 differential inhibition, monkey, 4616  
 face muscles, 1276  
 food drive, 206  
 labyrinth, 4587  
 learning, rat, 733  
 light reaction, insect, 4578  
 muscle contraction, 6302  
 function, 4135  
 nerve centers, 6218  
 -muscle conduction, 1756, 3825, 6198  
 response, 2247  
 olfaction, rabbit, 1801  
 personality, 3595  
 reaction time, steadiness, 5229  
 reflex excitability, 6194  
 galvanic, 3482  
 knee, 5141  
 respiration, 757  
 sex cycle, rat, 4696  
 sleep, psychotic, 330  
 synapse conduction, 4524  
 thirst, 2888  
 tobacco habit, 903  
 mesal hallucinations, determinants, 5778  
 resistance, sex function and, 5226  
 treatment, cyclothymia, 2992  
 (see also Alcohol, Benzadrine, Carbon dioxide, Hormone, Oxygen, Tobacco)
- Ear, basilar membrane, width, 3924  
 cochlea, combination tones and, 1125  
 map, 1124  
 mechanics, 4582  
 nerve, endings, 3828  
 potentials, 683, 2256  
 intensity and, 2322  
 model, 2286  
 salt effect, 135  
 theory, 3879, 3897  
 lesion, taste effects, 1800, 2324  
 heredity and, 4595, 5198  
 inner, anomalies, 3908  
 lesion effects, 2820  
 touch in, 5185  
 muscle contraction, 2323  
 sound conduction and, 3925  
 organ of Corti, ablation, 2817  
 pupil reflex and, 3403  
 sound conduction, 712, 2851, 3894  
 supuration, auditory threshold in, 3344  
 (see also Hearing)
- Eating, see Food  
 Education, activity, 2122, 2658, 3172  
 measurement, 2122  
 scholarship, 3180  
 adult, 5214, 5577  
 auditory, deaf, 106  
 Australia, 2623  
 bibliography, 3729, 6663  
 camp, behavior problems, 1686, 2168  
 character study, 5001  
 Canadian, bibliography, 5575  
 case study in, 4432  
 character, 566, 2140, 2638, 3188, 6611  
 CCC, 6636  
 coeducation, factors, 5060  
 crippled child, 5006, 6089  
 critique, 4373  
 custodial, crime and, 486  
 discipline in, 5054  
 dissertations, 2629, 4322  
 eminence and, 4921  
 emotion in, 3734
- esthetic, 2575  
 experiment in, 4329, 4363, 5015  
 freedom in, 1623  
 Germany, 5436, 6505  
 gifted, child, 2635  
 growth and, 5064  
 guidance, 1639, 2118  
 hypophrenia, 1615, 2447 2950, 6088, 6099  
 individual differences and, 4413  
 psychology and, 940, 954, 957  
 industry and, 5532  
 institutional, duration, 4381  
 leader, origin, 898, 1998  
 learning and, 3935  
 marketing, 5519  
 measurement, 1629, 4327  
 meeting, 1643  
 work book, 2110  
 mental hygiene and, 3171, 4167, 4375  
 Montessori method, 4994  
 music, 5540  
 bibliography, 502  
 research, 4348  
 negro, bibliography, 6607  
 nurse, 1425  
 parent, 3187  
 peace, 3739  
 personality, 3712, 4215  
 philosophy, 2634, 4986  
 physical, 6606  
 character effect, 4338  
 measurement, 936, 941  
 preschool, review, 4989  
 primary, review, 5004  
 problems, 2707  
 psychoanalysis and, 3502  
 psychological, internship, 5109  
 psychology and, 3157, 6613  
 textbook, 3717, 3735, 3736, 5555, 6649  
 race distance and, 5451  
 radio and, 543, 5003  
 research, 2109, 3742  
 bibliography, 6621  
 history, 4328  
 selection in, 525  
 sex in, 3709  
 social aspects, 2123  
 settlements, 1620  
 work, 3662  
 special, 518, 949, 3749, 6626  
 Switzerland, 1619  
 teacher training, 3746, 3748  
 statistics and, 3794  
 strategy, 2642  
 teacher, bibliography, 4346  
 theory, 535, 546  
 therapeutic, 6612  
 transfer value, 1644  
 transients, 443  
 negro, 951  
 visual, textbook, 519  
 vocational, 495  
 Germany, 3697  
 India, 5539  
 institutions, 1628  
 (see also Class, College, Curriculum, High school, Teacher, Training)
- Efficiency, laboratory, 3696  
 mental, metabolism and, 2906  
 Ego development, 1343, 1352  
 philosophy, 1978  
 refutation, 596  
 splitting, 294  
 unconscious and, 1359  
 Eidetic imagery, 810, 4625  
 critique, 1245  
 foresight and, 3437  
 hallucinations and, schizophrenia, 316  
 race differences, 728, 730, 1563  
 testimony and, 186
- Electric characteristics, cell nucleus, 747  
 effects, nerve conduction, 3837  
 system, 5692  
 impedance, nerve, 6199  
 stimulation, muscle, 6309, 6329  
 Embryo, see Fetus  
 Eminence, education and, 4921  
 race and, 6540  
 Emotion adjustment, 1436  
 age, income, 395  
 child, 1696  
 laterality and, 6351  
 prostitute, 6532  
 test, 3438  
 adrenalin and, 1298, 4824
- apoplexy and, 1891  
 art and, 800  
 blood content in, 4674, 5836  
 brain and, 3329, 3455  
 cataplexy and, 775  
 child, 2680, 2955, 3204  
 chorea, 304  
 control, child, 3227  
 diencephalon and, film, 1765  
 diuresis and, 5260  
 education and, 3734  
 effects, 763  
 esthetic, 6544  
 expression, music, 896  
 examinations, 3448, 3449, 3993  
 eye defect and, 3381  
 galvanic response and, 3450  
 growth, 991  
 heart rate and, psychosis, 5968  
 imagination and, 799  
 indignation, moral, 4258  
 introspection, 2370  
 judgment, 1297, 1320  
 learning and, 5877  
 maturity scales, evaluation, 4836  
 memory and, animal, 3998  
 review, 2333  
 menstruation and, 2378  
 mimicry and, 1948  
 muscle contraction and, 5833  
 music, 1566  
 respiration and, 1878  
 needs, child, 2158  
 panic, army, 6005  
 passion, types, 782  
 perception and, 768  
 physiology of, 779, 854, 1371, 1887, 2923, 5257  
 effects, 4038  
 portrayal, 3811  
 positive and negative, 1728  
 problem child, treatment, 5593  
 psychosis, 3013  
 reprieve effects, 3125  
 romanticism, 894  
 shock, child, 2171  
 speech and, 6512  
 stereotypy and, rat, 761  
 susceptibility, heredity, rat, 4002  
 tendencies, factor analysis, 4195  
 tension and, 2892  
 test, ball and field, 5586  
 thalamus and, 2374  
 theory, 790, 1326, 3999, 4714, 4715, 5876  
 history, 753  
 thought and, 764  
 volition and, 770  
 zones, Head's, 3907  
 (see also Startle)
- Employment, adolescence, 922  
 age and, 918  
 application forms, 2606  
 rating, N.Y.A., 1609  
 Encephalitis, intelligence effect, 4079  
 psychosis in, 5371  
 sequelae, 2988, 3536, 4094  
 review, 2693  
 subacute, 2484  
 (see also Parkinsonism)
- Endocrine, see Hormone  
 English ability, 4992  
 learning, factors, 5019  
 pronunciation, 6545  
 Bengali, 4219  
 teaching, 6633  
 Hawaii, 6609  
 review, 5576  
 test, 5543  
 (see also Composition)
- Ennui, see Boredom  
 Enuresis, 307, 833, 2678, 2683, 5074  
 case, 3212  
 child, 3232  
 correlates, 1479  
 delinquency and, 6686  
 determinants, 824, 6678  
 sleep and, 6343  
 treatment, 2233, 2935, 6687  
 Environment, 4449  
 child, 3243  
 ecological, Hawaii, 3652  
 heredity and, 5866, 6555  
 group intelligence, 5808  
 intelligence and, 568, 5966  
 infant, 3201



- neuroticism and, 856  
perception and, 2784  
**Epilepsy**, aphasia equivalent, 4750  
Binet pattern, 4084  
brain potentials, 321, 1408, 4778, 5930  
characteristics, 4148, 4151, 4807  
cortex and, 4144, 4806  
stimulation, 5925  
hypochondria and, 4107  
intelligence growth and, 1429, 2981  
music response, 3523  
myoclonus, familial, 4124  
nerve heat and, 4749  
review, 2693  
**Equilibrium**, center of gravity in, 762  
fish, 1137  
r ation test, 229  
**Error**, average, 5670  
determinants, 175  
lapse, determinants, 2909  
standard, 1722, 1723, 1726  
time judgment, 86  
**Esthetics**, 4250, 4255  
bibliography, 5409  
congress, 2762  
determinants in, 1509  
education, 2575  
emotion in, 800, 6544  
experience, 904, 1572  
experimental, 6488  
India, 4908  
judgment, adolescence, 6625  
measurement in, 1510, 3618  
musical, 5472  
object in, 5413  
psychology and, 5104  
textbook, 2569  
theory, 392, 878, 1509, 2551, 5419, 5754  
(see also Art)  
**Estimation**, see Judgment  
**Ethics**, 3822  
concepts, 4242  
child, 4426  
defect, 4790  
duty, wish vs., development, 340  
ideal, character and, 368  
genesis, 2936  
indignation, 4258  
judgment, adolescence, 5055  
child, 2163, 3219  
magic, 6013  
science, 2568  
social psychology of, 5462  
**Ethnology**, see Anthropology  
**Eugenics**, 1516  
activities, 450  
case, 3050  
legislation, 4790  
objectives, 2566, 6535  
**Euphoria**, see Mood  
**Evolution**, 2723  
human, 3289, 4503  
mental, 2729, 4450  
racial, 4494  
statistics and, 3798  
**Examination** emotion, 3448, 3449, 3993  
motivation value, 5547  
pattern response in, 4336  
reliability, 4353  
school, 4341  
**Excitation**, conditioned, permanence, 1213  
decrease, sensory nerve, 57  
inhibition and, 1048, 4646  
cord, 1052  
muscle, 4016  
narcois and, 2259  
plant, 1096, 5193, 5890  
**Exercise**, see Work  
**Experiment**, adjustment to, 1410  
design of, 4460  
psychological, 3256  
**Expression**, 2372, 4000  
judgment, 1973  
**Extinction**, central nervous system, 660  
conditioning, 3962, 4650  
cortex, motor, 5683  
delay vs. strength, 6294  
generalization, 154  
incentive and, 2328  
rate, interval and, 184  
resistance to, 1264  
subgoal and, 6277  
(see also Conditioning)  
**Extraversion**, see Introversion  
**Eye**, albinotic, flicker fusion and, 4552  
bird, 109, 3867  
conjunctiva, end organs, 2801  
co-ordination, 5856  
accommodation and, 1785  
disorders, 4581  
cornea sensitivity, 1821, 4572  
defect, 107  
emotion and, 3381  
endocrine, 4014  
heredity, 1792, 2290, 3880, 4595  
rat, 1134  
hypophrenia, 1950  
psychogenesis, 3895  
reading disability and, 6237  
treatment, 2806  
dominance, 4607, 4683, 5763  
brain laterality, handedness, 2268  
child, 3208  
test, 1869  
vision span and, 1150  
fatigue, 3387, 3898  
growth, 4721  
determinants, 1322  
heredity and, 6239  
iris, bird, 4598  
lens formation, 1129  
lid eversion, 3885  
light absorption, 6256  
diffusion, 696  
movement, 1286, 1786  
animals, apparatus, 2766  
review, 3405  
brain lesion and, 1091  
disturbance, 223, 2297  
learning, recall, 1259  
paralysis and, 1108  
reading, 441, 3115, 3360, 4899, 4926, 6043  
speed, 4930  
training, 6538  
muscle balance, altitude and, 126  
correction, 2852  
evolution and, 3903  
reading speed and, 1840  
recovery, chimpanzee, 5231  
training, 6267  
pain, 3385  
protection, short-wave light, 1158, 2294  
strain, industry, 5524  
vegetative function, 4589  
vitamin deficiency and, 1776  
(see also Fovea, Nystagmus, Pupil, Retina, Vision)  
**Face** contracture, catatonia vs. Wilson's  
disease, 2432  
expression, judgment, 1973  
recognition, 4634  
**Facilitation**, central, 660, 1067  
cortex, motor, 5683  
inhibition and, 1051  
nerve-muscle junction, 1755  
**Factor analysis**, 30, 36, 1018, 2217, 3276, 5641, 5654  
attitude scales, 5098  
comparison, 6157  
component significance, 2721  
critique, 3440, 4445  
errors, 50  
group voting, 4469  
intelligence, 2191  
selection and, 3974  
memory, 1194  
method, 2724  
neuroticism, 2507  
temperament, 4195  
tests, 1716, 3755, 3756  
textbook, 2228  
loadings, practice and, 4666  
perceptual, 6181  
theory, 2664, 2701  
intelligence, 2344  
weighting, Alpha test, 6668  
**Failure** attitude, monkey, 1211  
child, 5383  
attitude modification, 583, 3767  
muscle potential and, 6308  
**Faith**, see Religion  
**Family**, aged persons in, 1528  
American, 5983  
attitude, similarities in, 423  
background, high school, 6105  
scholarship and, 3164  
transient, 5051  
broken, personality and, 1500  
child and, 2160, 2684  
Chinese, America, 2543  
Hawaii, 4871  
personality in, 2040  
counseling, 2537  
depression effects, 3112, 4229  
farm, 2523  
mental hygiene, 4230  
Mormon, 2517  
negro, urban, 2538  
neurosis, 2424  
personality and, 1708, 2496, 2515  
Russia, 2534  
selection, colonies, 892  
alum clearance effects, 4862  
value changes, 2536  
(see also Marriage)  
**Fantasy**, constancy, 4643  
dirt, 1363  
domination, 5307  
elicitation, adolescent, 5080  
child, 1684, 5976  
cloud pictures, 2345  
color blot, 3039  
composition, 530  
drawing, 4442  
story, 3213  
completion, 3610  
family, hysteria, 5378  
intolerable, 3576  
life, child, 4430  
mechanism, 4831  
myth and, 6363  
suicide and, 5266  
(see also Imagination)  
**Fatigue**, action potentials, 244  
adrenal cortex treatment, 2900  
auditory, 2309, 4549  
industrial, 4588  
aviation, test, 2075  
brain cells and, mouse, 1045  
driving, 920  
drug effect, 774  
eye muscles, 78, 3387, 3898  
industrial, 1870, 2601, 5521, 5536  
mechanism, 5891  
mental, 1257, 3471  
metabolism in, 4667  
nerve stimulation and, 2384  
noise and, 2080  
oxygen and, 1279  
reaction time and, 2377  
respiration and, 4682  
retinal, 75  
schizophrenia, 4766  
sclerosis, 1945  
steadiness and, 6344  
swimming, 1872  
theory, 787  
toxin, growth and, 2895  
transfer, bilateral, 4626  
unilateral, 1283  
crossed effects, 5842  
urinary inhibition in, 219  
vibratory, 4608  
work conditions and, 796, 4727  
repetitive, 497  
(see also Adaptation)  
**Fear**, control, 1732  
delinquent boy, 3131  
determinants, 3994, 5867  
stimulus movement and, chimpanzee, 5241  
empathy, 5211  
**Feeble-mindedness**, see Hypophrenia  
**Feeling**, see Emotion  
**Fertility**, see Birth rate  
**Fetus** activity, 2925  
cat, 587  
rabbit, 990  
cord growth and, 5715  
determinants, 5614  
intelligence and, 5615  
recording, 1022  
cord transection, 2772  
development, bird, 4012  
eye lens, 1129  
film, chick, 585  
human, 1699  
heart rate, variability, 5697  
muscle-nerve relation, 1061  
pressure stimulation, 1281  
respiration, 996, 5832, 5873, 5886  
chick, 586

- Film, diencephalon and emotion, 1765  
 fetus, chick, 585  
   human, 1699  
 heredity, 5858, 5859  
 magic, 6030  
 psychological, review, 3255  
 reproduction, depth perception, 5200  
 teaching, 6111  
 (see also Cinema)
- Finger prints, quintuplets, 1702  
 twins, 4029
- Fish, audition, 5195, 5797, 6236  
 brightness and flicker, 5156  
 color change, 3474, 4563, 6222, 6274  
 ear, 6238  
 equilibrium, 1137  
 form discrimination, 1804  
 hormone reaction, 5844  
 labyrinth, 2854, 4573  
 learning, 1266, 1341  
   detours, 3973  
   nerve tracts and, 1861  
 light sensitivity, 710  
 locomotion, 4007, 4690, 4705  
 maternal behavior, 3475  
 nerve, antidromic response, 1769  
   system, 1058  
   transmission, 1770  
 reflex, resistance, 4691  
   spinal, 4692  
 respiration, 2375  
 sex cycle, light and, 217  
 social behavior, 3659  
 swim bladder receptors, 6255  
 temperature reaction, 1119  
 tone discrimination, 137  
 tropism, 4687, 6241  
   galvanic, 4535  
 visual purple, 1106
- Flicker, adaptation and, 6272  
 albinism and, 4552  
 area and, insect, 2281  
 brightness and, 2280, 3869  
   fish, 5156  
 conditioning and, 5732  
 diagnosis by, 1127  
 objective vs. subjective, 3861  
 peripheral, 104, 697  
 retina potential and, 1105, 1789, 1845  
 scotoma, 6263  
 temperature and, 4553  
 threshold, 1131, 5733  
   determinants, 2839  
   modality and, 1146  
   perseveration and, 5731  
   type and, 1145
- Folie à deux, see Psychosis, communicated
- Folk dance, Rumanian, 6493
- lore, determinants, 4224  
 dream and, 1365  
 fantasy and, 6363  
 German, 2557  
 Moses legend, 2539, 6361  
 psychosis and, 1579  
 song, cradle, motivation, 1581  
 (see also Magic)
- Food, activity and, yeast, 6324  
 behavior determinants, Planaria, 1331  
   infant, personality and, 1689  
   inhibition, 3513  
   protozoan, 5247  
   psychosis, 2965  
 drive, drug effects, 206  
 drug addiction and, 5248  
 intelligence and, 4640  
   child, 5611, 6693  
 lack, effects, 1296  
   learning and, 141  
   rat, 4618  
   memory and, dog, 3429  
 olfaction and, rabbit, 1802  
 quantity, effect, 4013  
 schedule, infant, 5039  
 selection, ape, 4670  
   chick, 6327  
   protozoan, 4671  
   rachitis and, rat, 1337  
 taking rate, rat, 207  
 taste and, 1818  
 (see also Vitamin)
- Foot position, 4017
- Foreman, function, 2082  
 selection, 2081  
 training, 2079
- Forgetting, practice distribution and, 152
- Form board norms, 2154, 3199  
 race difference, 1855  
 color and, 6254  
 manipulation, infant, 5052  
 modification, sensitivity, 1799  
 perception, 703, 6231  
   fish, 1804  
   lizard, 1155, 2283  
   monkey, 2318  
   size vs., 1843  
   thermal, 1168  
   type and, 1833  
   preference, infant, 5043
- Foster, see Adoption
- Fovea depression, significance, 2850  
 function, 6231  
 inhibition, 1149  
 vision, vertebrate, 97, 4568
- Fowl, see Bird
- Frequency distribution, 1031, 2718, 4448, 4484  
 comparison, race data, 5643  
 contingency table, 6180  
 curve fitting, 2744, 2746, 2911, 4471, 4490  
 social phenomena, 5995  
 tables, 6150  
   normal, 4475
- Friendship, opinion and, 1588  
 structure, community, 413
- Frog, see Amphibia
- Frontal lobe, chimpanzee vs. man, 6220  
 lesion, 6419  
   cat, 3325  
   monkey, 649, 1072, 1767, 3320  
   Rorschach in, 869, 1443  
   schizophrenic response, 310  
   spasticity and, 1757  
   therapeutic, 646  
   review, 1081
- Frustration, child, 1346  
 chimpanzee, 1416  
 economic, reaction, 3005  
 motivation and, 365, 802  
 rat, 1254  
 (see also Conflict, Repression)
- Gait, see Locomotion
- Ganglion control, colon excitability, 655  
 impulses, 1752  
 isolation, 5679  
 potentials, optic, insect, 1738  
 transmission, 630, 1057, 5696, 5703  
   blood and, 626, 2239
- Gastro-intestinal, see Colon
- Genetics, see Heredity
- Genius, see Ability, superior
- Gestalt closure, recall and, 2348  
 threshold, 1112  
   critique, 598, 1717, 3269, 3290  
   depth perception, 706  
   motion in, 3361  
   time and, 708  
   philosophy and, 3792  
   qualities, 17  
   source book, 6151  
   theory, 25, 1026, 3815  
   word formation and, 5815
- Gesture language, 2567, 4876, 6010
- Giftedness, see Ability, superior
- Girl apprentice, vocational preference, 6097  
 delinquency, 486, 4947, 6051  
 employee tests, 3695  
 growth, 3234, 5060, 6695  
 high school, destiny, 3732  
 sex development, 6359
- Goiter, twins, 5316  
 ulcer vs., 4159
- Grades, see Marks
- Gradient, bud formation, hydra, 1330  
 goal, child behavior, 5817
- Grammar, implications, 2555  
 placement, 4358  
 stuttering and, 3052
- Graphology, see Handwriting
- Grasping, analysis, 6178  
 infant, 4416, 4417, 4418  
 rat, 1308  
   brain lesion and, 1282  
 vertebrate, 5258
- Group attitudes, 4904  
 insect, 214  
 judgment, reliability, 4909  
 mysticism, 5943  
 relations, confidence and, 6508  
 superiority, task and, 5825
- theater, psychology, 4261  
 theory, social, 4901  
 work, rhythm, 2891  
 (see also Social)
- Growth, adolescence, 1679, 1695, 3252  
 auditory, opossum, 1815  
 behavioral, amphibia, 4731  
   child, 5598  
 brain nutrition and, 2898  
   potentials and, 5148  
 child, 2675, 5065, 5591, 5606  
   lag in, 5622  
   psychiatry, 2184  
 concept, 6136  
 cretin, 2492  
 cycle, 3207  
 duty-wish relations, 340  
 education and, 5064  
 eye, determinants, 1322  
 fatigue toxins and, 2895  
 function, 3220  
 girls, 3234  
 infant, 6672  
 instinct and, 1884  
 intelligence, 1203, 1662, 2190, 3244  
   epilepsy and, 1429, 2981  
   status and, 442  
 norms, optimal care and, 6690  
 organs, 2704  
 personality, 5040  
 ratio, heredity, 2669  
 sentiments, 991  
 speech, child, 4270  
 tobacco and, rat, 1239  
 tonsils and, 6700  
 visual acuity, cat, 133
- Guilt feelings, 3046  
 inferiority and, 4044  
 innocence assertions and, 5486
- Habit, heredity, 150, 162, 3929, 3959, 3960  
 radio, 4924  
 response, rat, 1261  
 training, psychosis, 3015  
 (see also Learning)
- Hair color, temperament and, 352  
 movement, 6299
- Hallucination, 845, 2479  
 alcoholic, 3002, 3588, 4115  
 brain and, 300, 3553, 4816  
 creativity loss and, 2429  
 delusion and, 4171  
 determinants, 4116, 4149, 6397  
 eidetic imagery and, schizophrenia, 316  
 hemianopic, 293  
 introspections, 5345  
 labyrinth and, 4792  
 Lilliputian, 334  
 mesal, determinants, 5778  
 mystic, 6000  
 paresis treatment, 6411  
 schizophrenia, 4783  
 sleep and, 2986, 4781  
 (see also Delusion)
- Handedness, see Laterality
- Handwriting, accident proneness and, 6018  
 character, intelligence, 5422  
 child, 4905  
 connections in, 1992, 6044  
 criminal, 2050  
 diagnosis, 4886, 5437, 5466  
   Klages, L., 3667  
   systems, 5469  
   validity, 2520, 2586  
 disability, 4323  
 driving and, 1524  
 energy in, 3660  
 genealogy and, 2564  
 imitation, 6032  
 labyrinth stimulation and, 3364  
 loss, 1938  
   case, 4794  
 order, Chinese, 3637  
 personality and, 3049, 4837, 6037  
 pleasure, 2457  
 pressure and speed in, 6048  
 process, 1586  
 psychosis, 432  
 recognition, 1993  
 sex and, 2562  
 teaching, 534  
 twins, 5424, 6007  
 type and, 4232  
 vocational guidance and, 6662
- Haptic, see Touch

- Hard of hearing, see Deafness, partial  
 Head size, intelligence and, 582  
 trauma effects, 5933, 6453  
 psychosis, 5374  
 re-education after, 4146  
 ache, 2963  
 psychogenic, 4190  
 Health awareness test, 514  
 education, review, 5552  
 myopia and, child, 2307  
 (see also Disease)  
 Hearing acuity, 79, 3348, 4571  
 adolescence, 2326  
 child, 3868  
 constancy, 2808  
 fatigue, 4549  
 middle ear suppurative, 3344  
 rat, 6244  
 testing, 1114, 2794, 2797, 3346, 3409, 3874, 3917, 4588, 5802  
 speech, 3396  
 therapy and, 88  
 apparatus, 3802  
 aviation and, 5163  
 bone conduction, 1816  
 brain lesion and, 1240, 4530  
 cochlea response, loudness and, 2322  
 color and, 5766  
 conservation, school, 1787  
 development, opossum, 1815  
 distance perception, 3863  
 fatigue, 2309  
 fish, 5195, 5797, 6236  
 structures, 6238  
 galvanic adaptation and, 3996  
 insect, 3345  
 light effect, 695, 1810, 1811, 6234  
 localization, 139, 5686  
 blind, 6232  
 brain and, 2832  
 loudness discrimination, 1847  
 duration and, 3408  
 measurement, 1784, 2834  
 meaning and, 5789  
 mechanism, 3912, 5162, 5172  
 middle ear and, 712  
 motor reaction and, 1275, 1284  
 musical, 6033  
 theory, 4541  
 nerve mechanism, 2824  
 pathways, 621  
 potentials, 673, 2256  
 brain stem, 1151, 1152  
 reptile, 3857  
 noise and, 5755, 6235  
 old age, 1824, 5158  
 pitch discrimination, 1144, 3353  
 post-operative, 3351, 3888  
 pupil reflex and, 3403  
 review, 2552  
 sleep and, 700  
 sound conduction, 693  
 stimulus, internal, 4605  
 own voice, 4885  
 theory, 907  
 time phenomena, 2323, 5737  
 tone properties, 5176  
 tympanum and, 1779, 3925  
 weather and, 1808  
 (see also Deafness, Ear)  
 Heart, acetylcholine effect, 754, 755  
 activity, frog, 5893  
 infant, 4410  
 music and, 5262  
 constitution and, 239  
 rate, acceleration, muscle reflex, 3985  
 apparatus, 250, 5092  
 cold and, anxiety, 5967  
 control, 639, 647  
 emotion, in psychosis, 5968  
 exercise, 6300  
 fluctuation, 788  
 modification, dog, 1885  
 pain and, schizophrenia, 1390  
 prison psychosis, 5367  
 recall and, 4664  
 sex, difference, stuttering, 4907  
 sound, recording, 1731  
 Heat adaptation, 95, 1148  
 stimulus duration and, 2804  
 vascular correlates, 1823  
 changes, brain, 5136  
 stimulation and, 5142  
 cord, 5144  
 stimulation and, 5145  
 form perception by, 1168  
 nerve potentials, 6227  
 pain, cornea, 1821  
 sensitivity, 2298, 2814, 2815, 3889, 4566, 5174  
 vision and, 5872  
 Hemeralopia, see Adaptation, dark  
 Heredity, acquired characters, 5219  
 agricultural interest, 3078  
 anxiety state, 3552  
 art ability, 2577  
 brain potentials, 2775  
 character, intelligence, 2859  
 chorea, Huntington's, 4178  
 chromosomes in, 3473  
 color blindness, 687  
 constitution, infant, 2178  
 crime, 6059  
 habitual, 4188  
 cyclothymia, 1387, 1398, 1401, 1451, 1452, 1453  
 deafness, 2853, 4614, 5177, 5749  
 defects, 3018  
 depression, 1448  
 ear, 4595, 5198  
 educability, 2856  
 emotionality, rat, 4002  
 environment and, 5866, 6555  
 group intelligence, 5808  
 eye defects, 1134, 1792, 2290, 3880, 4595, 6239, 6273  
 film, 5858, 5859  
 growth ratio, 2669  
 habit, 150, 162, 3929, 3959, 3960  
 hypophrenia, 268, 276, 1437, 1456, 3545, 4823, 5305  
 intelligence, 2874, 3969, 3477, 5209  
 language study and, 5017  
 linkage determination, 1474  
 mongolism, 5957  
 myopia, 3892  
 neurosis, 842  
 paresis, 3017  
 plant ageotropism, 6251  
 psychopathy, 2474  
 apparent, 4101, 4102  
 psychosis, 324, 834, 1389, 1435, 1911, 2991, 4120, 4773  
 involuntal, 2437  
 review, 2990  
 Wilson's, 5370  
 reading disability, 6423  
 regeneration and, 3928  
 royal, 1533  
 schizophrenia, 302, 1466, 4830  
 social maturity, 273  
 study, 6167  
 critique, 3468  
 significance, 3071  
 statistics in, 6424  
 trends, 6347  
 stuttering, twinning, 374  
 taste differences, 1115, 5760  
 theory, 5458  
 visual defect, bird, 2812  
 vocation and, 495  
 (see also Eugenics)  
 Hibernation, bird, 245  
 hedgehog, 2931, 6348  
 hormone, hypnosis, frog, 218  
 lethargy and, 4028  
 High school achievement test, 4365  
 behavior problem, personality and, 5009  
 college scholarship and, 2632  
 driving tests, 4299  
 family background, 6105  
 graduates, follow-up, 3732  
 occupational adjustment, 1631  
 intelligence estimate, 1617  
 interest, 2651  
 leadership, 6533  
 parent attitude, 510  
 personality and, 6608  
 personnel, 1637  
 psychology, 956  
 reading, 539  
 disability, 4979  
 interest, 1646  
 materials, 5579  
 remedial, 500, 505, 2100, 2142  
 scholarship, success and, 4370  
 student opinion, 2625  
 study method, 4339  
 superstition, 3752  
 teaching methods, 6100  
 test practice, 2119  
 Home, see Family  
 Homicide, see Murder  
 Homosexuality, 1575, 1576, 2012  
 determinants, 2461, 2480, 3504  
 erotomania, 6400  
 passive male, 4175  
 primitive, 2533  
 Sweden, 3022  
 Honesty, 4226, 6465  
 determinants, 3072  
 student, 515, 3714  
 Hormone, anxiety and, 777  
 catatonia and, 2489  
 chronaxy effect, 4519  
 climacteric and, 1325  
 male, 4022  
 conditioning and, 1210  
 correlations, 5861  
 disorder, 5854  
 delinquency and, 5495  
 eye symptoms, 4014  
 myxedema, thyroid treatment, 3030  
 review, 2693  
 effects, 1339  
 hibernation, hypnosis, frog, 218  
 insomnia and, 1876  
 maternal behavior and, 1307, 3467  
 parathyroid, calcium intake and, 2926  
 psychosis and, 4082, 4752  
 review, 3574  
 sex behavior and, 196, 1272, 4694, 5230, 5263, 5843  
 crime and, 4952  
 fish reaction, 5844  
 sympathin, hypothalamus and, 658  
 (see also Adrenal, Castration, Drug)  
 Hypophysis, Thyroid, Vitamin)  
 Humor, adolescence, 3038  
 theory, 793, 4055, 4917  
 Hunger, see Food lack  
 Hydrocephalus, sex precocity and, 5921  
 treatment, intelligence and, 5222  
 Hypnosis, animal, see Cataplexy  
 autosuggestion and, 2399  
 brain circulation, 1318  
 potentials, 1055  
 color vision and, 5274  
 crime and, 6054  
 hibernation, hormone, frog, 218  
 metabolism effect, 2379  
 psychoanalysis and, 4062  
 regression, 1375  
 relaxation and, 4047  
 salivation, 2411  
 technique, 4057  
 therapy, 326, 2473, 2941, 4825  
 unconsciousness during, 5897  
 work and, 243  
 Hypophrenia, 512, 3566, 4070, 6391  
 adjustment and drawing, 3028  
 adult, test performance, 1400  
 army, 4309  
 birth lesion, 285  
 rate, 6382  
 brain lesion and, 2770  
 potentials, 62, 3549  
 capillaries in, 3584  
 care, 325, 1396, 4071, 3550, 4746  
 extra-institutional, 1397  
 history, 1378  
 institutional, 3542, 3590, 4122  
 Massachusetts, 2959  
 release consequences, 5334  
 Scandinavia, 3023  
 South Carolina, 1464  
 state control, 1404, 1465, 4754  
 case studies, 3544  
 chemistry of, 5940  
 child art, 584  
 choice in, 292  
 cortex in, 5710  
 delinquency and, 1595, 4185, 4186, 4285, 5477, 6570  
 determinants, 4078, 5959  
 diagnosis, 327, 1427, 1458, 2127, 3581, 5304, 5331  
 Sweden, 1949  
 education in, 1615, 2106, 2447, 2950, 3535, 3538  
 adolescent, 4320  
 classification, 6088  
 environment, 4105  
 eye defect and, 1950



- growth arrest in, 275  
 heredity, 268, 276, 1437, 1456, 3545, 4823, 5305  
 idiot, movements, 3531  
 incidence, 5913  
   rural, 5956  
   Sweden, 5312  
 laterality and, 6307  
 moral capacity, 4790  
 physique, 2452, 2973, 3537  
 reading disability, 3725  
   teaching, 3554  
 reflex abnormalities, 5932  
 review, 5929  
 rural determinants, 6416  
 schizophrenia vs., Rorschach, 1444  
 Scotland, 3524  
 sex linkage, 4085  
 skin disorder and, 5368  
 social ability, 274, 1384  
 speech training, 3577  
 statistics, value, 3555  
 treatment, 1919  
   Italy, 2448  
 types, 5323  
   vocabulary teaching, 3586  
   vocational training, 3557  
   will training, 6099  
   (see also Mongolism)  
 Hypophysis, color change and, fish, 3474  
 innervation, 1749  
 ovulation and, rabbit, 2246  
 personality and, 6332  
 removal, degeneration following, 640  
 retinal pigment and, toad, 114  
 review, 5880  
 sex activity and light, 3446  
 vision and, 3319  
 Hypothalamus, adrenin and sympathin, 658  
   intestine activity and, 5706  
   personality and, 5905  
   stimulation, 635, 1760  
 Hysteria, 1954, 2441  
   anesthesia, 2483  
   aphonia, recovery, 1925  
   attitudes, 2984  
   blindness, child, 5322  
   brain potentials in, 6221  
   child, 3223  
   conditioning variation, 4655  
   concept, 3008, 6402  
   constitution and, 844  
   conversion, 3025  
   cyclothymia and, 815  
   determinants, 1939, 4141, 5319  
   hospitals, 2444  
   hyperventilation, 2970  
   instinct and, 836  
   mood swings, 5378  
   primitive, 1963  
   regression, 2961  
   schizophrenia and, 1421  
   symptoms, paresis, 2486  
   theory, 5356  
   types, 2956, 3607  
   work ability, 4097  
 Idiot, see Hypophrenia  
 Illness, see Disease  
 Illumination, see Brightness, Light  
 Illusion, amputation, 5773  
   blindness, 1107, 3862  
   lighthouse, 2282  
   magnetic eye, 5738, 5753  
   micropsia, psychoanalytic theory, 4737  
   movement, 1175, 3386  
   Müller-Lyer, Gestalt and, 3369  
   oculocentric, 118  
   reality and, 5097  
   reversible, practice effect, 2825  
   susceptibility, 5194  
   touch, 125, 2293  
   visual, 1130, 2287  
   weight, hypophrenia, 2442  
 Imagery, after-image, attitude and, 1844  
   latency, brightness and, 1813  
   negative, source, 77  
   muscle potentials, 781, 5885  
   nature, 729  
   repetitious, 5271  
   schizophrenia, 5916  
   threshold and, light, 5743  
   olfaction, 5744  
 Imagination, emotion and, 799  
   self in, 4473  
 test, 2345, 6669  
 theory, 731  
 will and, 4467  
 (see also Fantasy)  
 Imbecile, see Hypophrenia  
 Imitation, child, 5068  
   chimpanzee, 1198  
   dog, 1332  
 Immigration, see Migration  
 Impotence, see Sex  
 Inanition, see Food lack  
 Incentive, see Motivation  
 Income, achievement, intelligence, 5048  
   birth rate and, 6502  
   intelligence, 6124  
   cities, 447  
   effects, 6497  
   child, 6682  
   intelligence and, 478  
   growth and, 442  
   high school pupil, 6105  
   physique and, 5077  
   student, 6641  
   welfare and, 6041  
 Indian, abnormality incidence, 5342  
   intelligence, verbal vs. nonverbal, 3064  
   law, 476, 4931  
   mongolism, 3012  
   personality, 886  
   scholarship, 398  
   religion, 4874, 6027  
   social work, 2561  
   society, 3649  
   weapon, significance, 5416  
 Individual differences, education and, 4413  
   practice effect, 4656  
   social psychology, 1555  
   psychology, 840, 3489, 5088  
   crime and, 915  
   education and, 940, 954, 957  
   evolution and, 614  
   medicine and, 601, 617  
   sex disturbance and, 812  
 Individuals, Aall, A., Festschrift, 3818  
   Adler, A., biography, 5088  
   obituary, 2, 593, 1010  
   Angell, J. R., portrait, 595  
   Ballard, P. B., biography, 3711  
   Bentley, M., portrait, 5631  
   Bryan, W., portrait, 595  
   Carrara, M., obituary, 53  
   portrait, 53  
   Carus, C. G., biography, 5652  
   Christians, A. G., portrait, 1041  
   Coover, J. E., obituary, 5637  
   DeBusk, B. W., obituary, 3287  
   portrait, 3287  
   Dix, D., biography, 40  
   Donaldson, H. H., obituary, 3777  
   Dwelschauers, G., obituary, 2713  
   Farrand, L., portrait, 595  
   Ferrero, L., obituary, 5656  
   Fischer, A., obituary, 4485, 4493  
   Forel, A., biography, 1720  
   Fryer, D., portrait, 2615  
   Gadelius, B., obituary, 6185  
   Gatti, A., obituary, 4488  
   Ghosh, S., obituary, 3778  
   Herrlin, A., obituary, 3254  
   Husserl, Descartes and, 4  
   Impallomeni, biography, 3684  
   Klaage, L., biography, 5651  
   Kroeber, A. L., Festschrift, 412  
   Kroh, O., biography, 4452  
   portrait, 4452  
   Meiner, A., biography, 1021  
   Müller, G. E., obituary, 600, 607  
   Pace, E., biography, 5624  
   Pavlov, I. P., obituary, 1001, 1205  
   Prince, M., biography, 5100  
   Robinson, E. S., obituary, 1710  
   Seligman, C. G., Festschrift, 2047  
   Sergi, G., biography, 3280  
   Sheppard, W. F., obituary, 1002, 1012, 1037  
   Stern, W., obituary, 5628  
   Stumpf, C., obituary, 27, 1024, 5102, 6153  
   Twardowski, K., obituary, 5083  
   White, W. A., obituary, 37, 1044, 3776  
   portrait, 1044  
   Woodworth, R. S., portrait, 3969  
 Industry, adjustment, 919, 2091  
   administration, 5502  
   attitude in, 2518  
   cinema, problems, 5533  
 co-operation in, 3147, 4312  
 co-ordination, bimanual, 2073  
 education and, 5532  
 estimate, high school, 1617  
 fatigue in, 1870, 2601, 5521, 5536  
 grievances in, 5529  
 intelligence test in, 494  
 labor turnover, 6080  
 motivation, 3141, 3156, 5504  
 music in, 929  
 personality in, 3154, 3155  
 personnel in, 5534  
 planning in, 5512  
 profit sharing in, 2076  
 psychology in, 496, 926, 2086, 2612, 5523  
   Russia, 5537  
   training, 3142, 5505  
 psychotherapy in, 5531  
 rural worker in, 2616  
 selection tests, 3690, 4300, 6072  
 social factors, 4315  
 suggestion scheme, 5518, 5526  
 time study, 5517, 5522  
 ventilation, 5499  
 vision in, 5197, 5524  
 (see also Psychotechnics)  
 Infant behavior correlates, 2177  
   norms, 3211  
   organization, 995  
   review, 2676  
   blood content, race difference, 5608  
   care, 3226, 4400  
   chimpanzee vs. human, 4424  
   motivation, 226  
   constitution, heredity, 2178  
   curiosity, 2167  
   death rate, Austria, 4411  
   experience, psychoanalysis, 1373  
   face reaction, 978  
   food, personality and, 1689  
   sleep, 5039  
   form preference, 5043  
   color and, 5052  
   grasping, 4416, 4417, 4418  
   growth, 5591, 6672  
   heart action, 4410  
   intelligence, environment and, 3201  
   learning, detour, 5057  
   locomotion, 558  
   mental hygiene, 4422  
   mother relation, 4437  
   motor phenomena, 4401  
   play, 6141  
   posture, assistance and, 5595  
   reflexes, 2694  
   premature, 2172  
   umbilical cord loss, 4425  
   psychology, 3229  
   reality adaptation, 5270  
   sleep depth, 2187  
   smell, taste, 5621  
   startle, 1681  
   plantar response and, 567  
   sucking, breathing vs., 4434  
   disinhibition, 4435  
   temperature variation, 562  
   training, 2165  
   vision, 2162  
   Purkinje phenomenon, 3228, 3236  
   size constancy, 1678  
   (see also Child, Fetus)  
 Inferiority feeling, 343, 3597  
   determinants, 4843  
   plastic surgery and, 862  
   guilt and, 4044  
 Information, child, 1694, 5078  
   community size and, 2101  
   cultural, measurement, 6101  
   reading and, 4350  
   student, 4357  
   teacher, 5557  
 Inheritance, see Heredity  
 Inhibition, central, 72, 1067, 2271  
   conditioned, permanence, 1213  
   crustacean muscle, 4712  
   eating and, 3513  
   excitation and, 1048, 1051, 4646  
   cord, 1052  
   external, 4631  
   foveal, 1149  
   gastro-intestinal, 2394  
   general, 1050  
   heart, 1269  
   infant sucking movements, 4435  
   monkey, bromine effect, 1303, 4616

- neuromuscular, 1754, 1755  
 neurosis, experimental, 3434  
 reflex, 1319, 2245  
 removal, 3432  
   temporal, 4637  
   voluntary response, 4636  
 retroactive, 5216  
   age and, 157  
   intelligence, 1857  
   associative value, 5224  
   recognition and, 1863  
   reminiscence and, 182  
   similarity in, 183, 4663  
   sympathetic and, 1080  
   theory, 787  
   urinary, fatigue, 219  
 Innervation, see Nerve supply  
 Insect behavior, 213, 1301, 1324, 3425, 3481, 3986, 6333  
   brightness discrimination, 3887  
   blood sugar, 2355  
   castes, 883  
   color change, experimental, 1336  
   vision, brightness and, 2295  
   dark adaptation, 5153  
   flicker response, 3869  
   eye area and, 2281  
   ganglion potential, optic, 1738  
   groupings, 214  
   hearing, 3345  
   instinct, 2388, 2389  
   light reaction, 1139, 4612  
   drug effects, 4578  
   mimicry, 246  
   nervous system, 5688  
   olfaction, vision, 1143  
   orientation, 2336, 4594, 6248, 6316  
   population, 880  
   sense, 4577, 4599, 4613  
   chemical, 116  
   organs, 1142  
   suspension in water, 769  
   taste, 3873  
   tropism, 4610  
   development, 2275  
   vision, 4565, 5201  
 Insight, abstraction and, 3965  
 behavior, chimpanzee, 2879  
 critique, 176  
   rat, 177  
   monkey, 159  
   psychologist, 5673  
 Insomnia, see Sleep loss  
 Instinct, 605, 2173, 2391  
   abnormal, 1395  
   bird, 6331  
   concept, 249, 1324, 1865, 1875, 3472, 4031  
   growth and, 1884  
   insect, 2388, 2389  
   intelligence and, 4004  
   killing, cat, 2910  
   law and, 3661  
   maternal, 235, 773  
   satiation, bird, 4706  
   schizophrenia, 6386  
   transformation, psychoanalysis, 3521  
   (see also Drive, Motivation)  
 Instruction, conditioning and, 171, 3941  
 form, child, young, 6138  
 (see also Teaching)  
 Insulin conditioning and, sheep, 5821  
 gastric motility and, 2373  
 treatment, 3539  
 brain potentials and, 2257, 3318  
 Integration, 1734, 6477  
 intelligence and, 4138  
 Intelligence, adult, 5577  
   age and, teacher judgment, 4374  
   allergy and, 994, 5202  
   animal, morphology and, 3931  
   aphasia, 1934  
   arithmetic and, 6652  
   basal age and, 1664  
   benzedrine and, 2871  
   bilingual children, 1219, 2024, 2030, 3930  
   birth control and, 231  
   rate and, 1988, 5208, 5306  
   college, 2051, 6547  
   income, 6124  
   brain potentials and, 1076  
   size and, 3850, 5121  
   character and, 1594  
   Chinese-English children, 6507  
   college vs. non-college, 2117  
   correlates, first grade, 999  
   curriculum and, 4371  
   college, 5561  
   deafness and, 3899  
   decline, 5223  
   maladjustment and, 6692  
   social effects, 4228  
   delinquency and, 478, 2592  
   dominance and, 383  
   dwarfism and, 4665  
   encephalitis effect, 4079  
   environment and, 3966  
   infant, 3201  
   estimation, 531, 2170, 5217  
   photographs, 4307  
   teacher, 4629  
   factor analysis, 2191, 3197  
   selection and, 3974  
   theory, 2344, 2878  
   fetus activity and, 5615  
   Fiji, 414  
   food and, 4640, 5611, 6693  
   foster child, 3969  
   group, heredity vs. environment, 5808  
   growth, 993, 1203, 1662, 3244, 4630  
   epilepsy, 2981  
   income and, 442  
   handwriting and, 5422  
   head size and, 582  
   heredity, 2859, 2874, 3477, 5209  
   high school, 1617  
   Holland, 3097  
   hydrocephalus treatment and, 5222  
   Indian, verbal vs. nonverbal, 3064  
   instinct and, 4004  
   integration in, 4138  
   learning and, 589  
   migration and, 4245, 5435, 6006  
   modification, 568, 732, 6292  
   motor ability, social facilitation, 3984  
   music and, 3648, 3664  
   nature of, 181, 1235  
   norms, 5806  
   nursery school effects, 4436  
   parent alcoholism and, 5007  
   perception and, 5775  
   physical correlates, 3216  
   practical, 1612  
   premature birth and, 1902, 2947, 4399  
   prisoner, 469, 4275, 6571  
   prostitute, 6532  
   psychology marks and, 4376  
   psychopathy and, 4065  
   quintuplets, 1670  
   schizophrenia, 1376, 1392, 3016, 6442  
   quotient, constancy, 2872, 3950, 4660, 6667  
   preschool, 578  
   race difference, 1855  
   radio and, 4639  
   retroactive inhibition and, 1857  
   scholarship and, 511, 959, 2102, 2650, 3731, 5048, 5558, 6092, 6110, 6650, 6670  
   college, 6091, 6602  
   school size and, 2141  
   sex difference, 2663, 3946  
   siblings and, 4260, 5819  
   speech training and, 2862  
   student knowledge of, 5010  
   teaching success and, 4361  
   test, 550, 555, 3754, 4396, 5590  
   Alpha, revision, 961, 6668  
   assumptions, 5204  
   attitudes, 2114  
   Chinese, 1653, 1656, 1657, 1665  
   construction, 2662  
   Ebbinghaus, 557  
   first grade, 1654  
   Goodenough, 1663  
   group, 4651  
   immigrants, 874  
   India, 1649, 1659, 4392  
   industry, 494  
   Kent, 965  
   Kuhlmann-Binet, 960  
   non-verbal, review, 6671  
   personal constant, 1651  
   Pintner-Paterson, 1658  
   reading ability in, 6113  
   reliability, 2179  
   Rumania, 5024, 5026  
   school, 2126, 5542  
   Spanish, 2153  
   Spearman, 2147  
   speed in, 5824  
   teachers' use, 6096  
   validity, 6603  
   tonsils and, 6700  
   twins, 5827  
   types, 2873, 4041  
   variation, 5030  
   delinquency, 5028  
   vocabulary and, 4992  
   (see also Ability, Form board)  
 Intensity, see Brightness, Weight  
 Interest, adolescents, 1668, 4204  
 agricultural, heredity and, 3078  
 child, 561, 6676  
   game, 4427  
   radio, 972  
 delinquent boys, 3131  
 development of, 991  
 high school, 2651  
 personality and, 5393  
 psychologists, 4464  
 reading, 2021  
 sales ability and, 6061  
 school lessons, 2633  
 student, 2129  
   negro, 3175  
 survey, 4841  
 vocational guidance and, 4364  
 test, 6657  
 Interview bias, 1970  
 college personnel, 1648  
 psychiatric vs. sociological, 1449  
 rapport in, 5016  
 summary, 917  
 Intoxication, bee poison, 4686  
 caffeine, 3007  
 carbon monoxide, 6381  
 lead, 270  
 resistance, sex activity and, 6296  
 threshold, reaction time at, 4020  
 (see also Alcohol, Drug)  
 Introspection, emotion, 2370  
 status, 2712  
 Introversion, brain potentials and, 2253  
 concept, 2495, 5381  
 knee jerk and, 3033  
 neurosis and, 344  
 Intuition, psychotherapy, 168  
 testing, 2661  
 Invention, classification, 6293  
 process, 2870  
 Invertebrate, echinoderm, locomotion, 4713  
 groupings, 3098  
 hydra, bud formation, 1330  
 learning, 2880  
 light reaction, 5182  
 metabolism, 1287  
 nerve excitation, 6216  
 impedance, 6199  
 starfish, behavior, 1289  
 (see also Arthropod, Crustacea, Insect, Mollusk, Worm)  
 Job, see Vocation  
 Journals, *Altersprobleme*, 4474  
*Amer. J. Psychol.*, history, 2705  
*Arch. chil. Crim.*, 6148  
*Confinita neurol.*, 5669  
 evaluation, 2626  
*Growth*, 26  
*Irrerpflege*, 3271  
*J. abn. soc. Psychol.*, 4444  
*J. Neurophysiol.*, 2710  
*Psychiatry*, 3791  
*Psychologists' League*, 12  
 race hygiene, Germany, 3286  
*Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat.*, 3779  
*Rev. Psicol.*, 4497  
*Riv. Psicol.*, index, 1730  
*Sociometria*, 43  
*Voc. Guid. Dig.*, 4479  
*Z. Altersforsch.*, 5623  
*Z. ArbPsychol.*, 2753  
 Judgment, absolute, 130  
 absurdity, 3975  
 affective, 1320  
 art, suggestion, 4920  
 attitude and, 4849  
 bakera, 5515  
 character, 1965, 1970  
 constancy, 2288, 4539  
 direction, 178  
 ethical, adolescence, 5055  
 facial expression, 1973  
 group, 1508  
   reliability, 4909  
 intelligence, 531  
   teacher, 4629

- length, 6269  
modality and, 1217  
personality, expressive behavior, 4835  
proprioceptive, 98  
suggestion effect, 440  
time, 86, 1798  
performance, 5742  
rat, 694  
visual, vibration and, 1163  
(see also Rating)  
juvenile, see Adolescence, Child
- Kinesthesia, apparatus, 6177  
Kinship behavior, primitive, 884  
Kleptomania, 5492  
Knee jerk, see Reflex, patellar  
Knowledge, possibility, 47  
relations, conditioning and, 5814  
theory, 18, 31, 620, 2231, 2749, 3274, 3296, 5103  
(see also Information)  
Kurtosis distribution, 2735
- Laboratory efficiency, 3696  
Florence, 4463  
Indiana, 2222  
Iowa, 1034  
Milan, bibliography, 6165  
Northwestern, 2214  
Labyrinth, ampulla and, 711  
autonomic and, 2899  
blood pressure and, 4021, 6305  
chronaxy and, 4527  
cortex pathways, 1771  
drug effects, 4587  
falling sensations and, 6245  
fish, 2854, 4573, 6236  
giddiness, 4040  
hallucination and, 4792  
handwriting and, 3364  
lesion, primate, 622, 2894  
rat, 1842  
muscle impulse and, 2352  
phenomena, trumpeters, 4006  
psychosis, 4793  
reaction time, 3987  
reflexes, 251, 3487, 4039  
sacculus function, 4562  
stimulation, 2889, 3461, 6265  
deaf mutes, 2853  
sea-sickness and, 4681  
sound, 5788  
vertigo, 2439  
test, past pointing, 4172  
vision and, 6430  
(see also Equilibrium)  
Language, 2567, 4470, 4882  
deafness and, 3859  
French, tense system, 890  
tonemes, 5467  
function, 3102, 3822  
gesture, 4876, 6010  
Hottentot, phonetics, 4850  
intelligence and, 960  
learning, 142, 2622, 2627  
heredity and, 5017  
mathematics and, 2860  
mixed, 4911  
newspaper, 3643  
preference, unconscious, 4934  
publications and, 3264  
rhythm, 6517  
schizophrenic, 5375, 6390  
scholarship, college, 547  
science and, 6510  
secret, drug addict, 6564  
self and, 6515  
teaching, 6025, 6647, 6648  
review, 5581  
thought and, 3422  
time and, 429  
(see also Bilingualism, Grammar, Speech, Word)  
Larynx, artificial, 901  
function, speech, 2006  
investigation, history, 2027  
(see also Voice)  
Laterality, art, culture, 5420  
bibliography, 6313  
brain, 3327  
agnosia and, 5949  
potential and, twins, 67  
child, 220  
distribution, 5232
- emotional instability and, 6351  
eye, 4607, 4683, 5763  
face-hand, personality and, 5871  
hand, 3479  
hypophrenia and, 6307  
intercorrelations, 2268  
measures, 746  
psychosis and, 6306  
review, 2693, 6312  
reading and, 952  
speech disorder and, 1515, 1868, 2010, 2573, 3629  
work efficiency and, 744
- Law, beliefs about, 371  
criminal, 4912  
Russia, 6558  
Indian, 4931  
enforcement, 476  
instinct in, 3661  
juror psychology in, 6528  
motive in, 6529  
psychiatry and, 4755, 5489, 6451, 6551  
Germany, 3088  
psychology and, 3096  
psychosis in, 1920  
crime and, 6425  
social science and, 4894  
Leadership, adolescent, 6533  
education, source, 1998  
prison, 4941  
revolution, 3085  
rural, 2042  
structure, 402
- Learning ability, adult, 5214  
heredity, 2856  
amphibian, 1182  
apparatus, 5667  
associative, 161, 1196  
concept, 143, 2881  
conditioning and, 1850  
contrast effect, 723  
cortex and, 1098, 2335  
auditory, 1240  
curve, 188, 1236, 1248, 1862, 2885  
Vincent, 4632  
definition, 2329, 2337, 3958  
delay effect, 1243  
detour, brain and, 2868  
child, 5057, 5068  
fish, 3973  
discrimination, pigeon, 1110, 1185  
drug effect, curare, 1209  
rat, 733  
effect, 4621, 4623, 4624, 4642, 4658, 4659  
knowledge of results in, 5809  
memory span and, 5807  
non-informative cue, 3934, 3967  
punishment, 144, 146, 1202, 1207, 1214, 1251, 6283  
reward and, 1256  
for success, 3939, 6291  
reward in, 1206  
emotional factors, 1224  
judgment and, 5877  
eye movements in, 1259  
fish, 1266, 1341  
insect, 1301  
insight, chimpanzee, 2879  
intelligence and, 589  
interference, 147, 2346  
machine, 1187, 2877  
maze, 734  
child, 5215  
choice determinants, 1193  
cortex and, rat, 735  
ideational, 1195  
pattern and, 2863  
practice distribution, 5822  
menstruation and, 179, 727  
methods, 4615  
mollusk, 4662  
motive, 153  
child, 984  
chimpanzee, 149, 1197  
rat, 141, 3932, 4618, 5205  
motor, plateau in, 1302  
rest and, 2876  
shock effects, 5826  
nerve pathways, fish, 1861  
perception and, 2825, 3952  
plateau, 3420  
presentation form, 4983  
speed and reminiscence, 3944  
primate, 155, 1853  
review, 1860
- prose, 5820  
recognition disturbances, 1237  
retention and, 173  
long interval, 1234  
rickets effects, rat, 194  
school, 3935  
arithmetic, 4326  
examination effect, 721  
language, 142, 2622, 2627  
music, 4915  
radio and, 4619  
reading, 4852  
teacher's presence and, 2120  
sensorimotor, 1215  
sensory control, 3942  
set in, 2339  
size sequence, 2880  
social stimulation, rat, 1258, 1514  
theory, 160, 2867, 2869, 3953  
Thorndike, critique, 3964  
tobacco and, rat, 1239, 1241  
transfer, 4369  
trial and error, 3424  
rat, 2865  
tropism and, 6328  
variability, 1230  
vertebrate, 6278  
vitamin B and, rat, 714, 1252  
(see also Conditioning, Discrimination, Forgetting, Habit, Insight, Maze, Memory, Practice, Recall, Recognition, Retention)  
Lie, see Deception  
Life, artificial production, 3282  
characteristic, 1977  
conduct of, 360, 1032, 2513, 6152, 6166, 6190  
course, aspects, 5094  
history questionnaire, 4196  
human, characteristics, 1732  
length determinants, 4716  
tobacco and, 2922  
Light absorption, eye, 6256  
glass, 5635  
activity and, insects, 4612  
rat, 3992  
blood pressure and, 6352  
system and, 3359  
brain potentials and, 3838  
diffraction, pinhole, 2291  
diffusion, eye, 696  
energy, daylight, 3858  
vision and, 105  
exposure apparatus, 4466  
eye protection from, 1158, 2294, 2608  
flash, hearing threshold and, 695, 1810, 1811, 6234  
fog penetration, 4564  
intensity, flicker and, 3869  
for work, 5795  
mysticism and, 4023  
phobia, 2827, 5779  
pupil entry point, 2314  
reaction, crab, 138  
eclipse, animals, 1174  
fish, 710  
insect, 1139  
drug effect, 4578  
invertebrate, 5182  
plant, 2823, 4550  
protozoan, 698, 1837  
time relations, 5777  
worm, 1113, 1169, 4600  
reflection measurement, 3412, 3864  
reflex and, 1275  
rhythm, 2793  
school, 1825, 3375  
sex cycle and, 3446  
bird, 3991, 5151  
fish, 217  
rat, 4695  
turtle, 3995  
signals, 681  
threshold fluctuation, 78  
imagery and, 5743  
tonus and, 1819  
Limen, see Threshold  
Literature, adolescence, 989  
appreciation tests, 6003  
character theories, 2572  
child, 3769  
citations, 4462  
form, review, 4902  
love in, 6047  
nonsense, determinants, 5290  
persuasion in, 5440



- poetry, anxiety and, 4738  
 psychoanalysis, 4739  
 test, 2033  
 psychoanalysis and, 1372, 2415, 2422, 3668  
 psychology and, 370, 379  
 race in, 5414  
 romantic, emotion, 894  
 style recognition, 378  
 symbolism, 4223  
 Localization, cortical, 5697, 5711  
 feelings, 3926  
 hearing, 139, 3413, 5686  
 blind, 6232  
 brain and, 2832  
 mental activities, 3847  
 proprioceptive, 103  
 visual, binocular vs. monocular, 117  
 egocentric, 1103  
 touch vs., 1162  
 Locomotion, adult, 211  
 cerebellum and, 4073, 4174  
 corpus callosum and, 3841  
 disorder, ataxia, cortical, 3540  
 echinoderm, 4713  
 infant, 558  
 muscle section and, rabbit, 2930  
 review, 3990  
 running, movement order, 5865  
 physiology, 243  
 walking, force components, 6310  
 Longevity, see Life length  
 Love, essays, 3628  
 impulses, 2938  
 infantile, 1343  
 literature, 6047  
 need, 2985  
 neurotic, 288  
 philosophy, 871  
 thought and, 451  
 Luria technique, see Association-motor  
 ✓ Magic, adolescence, 3251, 5618  
 child, 3759  
 delinquency and, 6560, 6572  
 ethics, 6013  
 film, 6030  
 high school, 3752  
 identification, 6489  
 modern, 1549  
 primitive, 453  
 psychological, 3293  
 sources, 415  
 theory, 1582  
 verbal, 3100  
 weapons, 5416  
 Maladjustment, see Adjustment  
 Mammal, accommodation, 3860  
 adrenal removal, marmoset, 745  
 auditory growth, opossum, 1815  
 behavior, bear, 2338  
 deer, 5240  
 horse, 3705  
 brain and vision, 1068  
 captive, movement, 6321  
 cerebellar nuclei, rabbit, 5138  
 conditioning and insulin shock, sheep, 5821  
 co-ordination, 4008  
 cortex ablation, 5146  
 monotreme, 6192  
 defense mechanism, opossum, 1220  
 domestication, 6320  
 experimental neurosis, pig, 1391  
 sheep, 5350  
 fatigue effects, mouse, 1045  
 hibernation, hedgehog, 2931, 6348  
 olfaction and sex, guinea pig, 1314  
 primitive, vision cells, 4580  
 respiration development, 4668  
 retina, 6258  
 social behavior, 3612  
 dominance, mouse, 4268  
 (see also Cat, Dog, Rabbit, Rat)  
 Mania, outcome, 1428  
 senile, 1431  
 treatment, 5324  
 Manic-depressive, see Cyclothymia  
 Market distribution, 3699  
 preferences, 4975  
 research, 4957, 4959, 4971, 5500  
 field, 4958  
 inventions, 4962  
 reliability, 6073  
 validity, 6587  
 training, 5519  
 Marks, academic vs. vocational, 3722  
 college, prediction, 2624  
 seating and, 4998  
 distribution, difficulty and, 6085  
 gymnastics vs. studies, 1633  
 halo effect, 2093  
 intelligence and, 6092  
 knowledge, effects, 1618  
 major and, 2649  
 organization, 2652  
 persistence and, 2121  
 prediction, 2650, 4321  
 psychology, intelligence and, 4376  
 reliability, 1635  
 science, prediction, 4344  
 spelling, 4377  
 student attitude, 536, 4331  
 subjective factor, 2637  
 systems, 3751  
 (see also Scholarship)  
 Marriage, 1999, 2581, 3626  
 abstinence, college woman, 2570  
 adjustment, 448, 2015, 2016  
 treatment, 2563  
 age, divorce and, 5464  
 family size and, 5991  
 offspring psychosis and, 2453  
 attitudes, 873, 2565  
 student, 5398  
 beauty, scholarship, woman, 4880  
 consanguineous, 1983  
 counselling, Europe, 4247  
 courtship moves, 2582  
 depression and, 2526  
 elopement, 2571  
 essays, 3628  
 mixed, 2519, 6498  
 neuroticism and, 4845  
 primitive, 1585  
 rate, urban ecology, 5989  
 readings, 4868  
 second, interval, 4846  
 selection, age in, 3077  
 assortative, 1544  
 population size and, 4939  
 psychopathics, 301  
 sex adjustment, 3057  
 success, correlates, 6530  
 training, 5549  
 Marxism, psychoanalysis and, 3093, 6356  
 psychology and, bibliography, 3788  
 Mate, see Marriage  
 Maternal behavior, cortex and, rat, 1046  
 extra-hormonal, 3467  
 fish, 3475  
 hormone and, 1307  
 influence, adolescence, 5059  
 rejection, 1675  
 personality, child guidance and, 5326  
 recognition, chimpanzee, infant, 4033  
 rejection, crime and, 4205  
 Mathematics ability, 2128, 4368  
 reasoning, scholarship, 2882  
 ability, school, 3176  
 statistics and, 517  
 test, 3710  
 disability, brain localization, 3548  
 cases, 4791  
 language and, 2860  
 needs, teachers, 6646  
 placement test, 946  
 teaching, 4340  
 review, 5550  
 value, 5556  
 Maze alternation, child, 3981  
 double, 3948, 6286  
 anticipatory reaction, 158  
 blinds, difficulty, 167  
 choice determinants, 1193  
 conditioning and, rat, 1265  
 delay effects, 148, 5210  
 design effects, 190, 1262, 2863  
 habit, sensory control, 3942  
 human, 5636  
 learning, 734  
 brain and, 735, 6275  
 child, 5215  
 ideational, 1195  
 practice distribution, 5822  
 motivation, rat, 6280  
 orientation, rat, 3949, 6285  
 reliability, 172  
 Meaning, 2703, 3820, 4470, 5112  
 perception and, 1123  
 theory, 29  
 operational, 591  
 physiological, 71  
 Titchener on, 2198  
 vague, 7  
 word counts, 411  
 work decrement and, 2927  
 Measurement, child, 573  
 reliability, 983  
 education, 1629  
 psychological, 23, 5648  
 spurious, 5646  
 Mechanical ability, 1612  
 correlates, 5025  
 test, 963, 2071, 4390  
 twins, 565  
 Medulla lesion effects, 300, 664  
 respiration and, 627, 5709  
 Memory, bird, 3426  
 cardiazol treatment and, 5919  
 change, 724, 1218  
 conditioning and, 3423, 4647  
 cortex and, 4520  
 datable, 3417  
 elaboration, negro, African, 422  
 exceptional, 174, 736  
 factor analysis, 1194  
 feeling and, 720  
 review, 2333  
 hunger and, dog, 3429  
 learning and, 173  
 loss, 5812  
 gas poisoning, 851  
 retrograde, 1467  
 traumatic, 1460  
 musical, test, 4906  
 organization, 1199  
 psychosis and, 6415  
 span, effect in, 5807  
 review, 2327  
 time, animals, 1167  
 training, 192  
 visual, lizard, 1155  
 (see also Forgetting, Learning, Recall, Recognition, Retention)  
 Menstruation cessation, hormone effects, 1325  
 cycle, age and, 2368  
 effects, 216, 5840  
 emotional, 2378  
 learning and, 179, 727  
 metabolism and, 788  
 sensitivity in, 5862  
 suicide and, 4218  
 Mental hygiene, 261, 611, 870, 2464, 3003, 4108, 4795, 5918  
 California, 5036  
 character education vs., 3004  
 child, 272, 1707, 2668, 4147, 5954  
 institution, 3210  
 college, 1493, 2133, 4814, 4997, 6432, 6644  
 congress, 2430  
 culture and, 4086  
 economy of, 6384  
 education and, 3171, 4167, 4375  
 England, 2433  
 family and, 4230  
 infant, 4422  
 mental work, 5566  
 nurses' textbook, 3019  
 old age, 1402, 1483  
 pregnancy, 4103  
 prisoner, 465  
 recreation and, 4406, 4744  
 Rumania, 6441, 6443  
 rural, 1928  
 Russia, 3024  
 school, 935, 2143, 3749  
 sterilization and, 4797  
 survey, 5309  
 vocational guidance, 2134  
 Metabolism, age and, man, 2912  
 calcium parathyroid and, 2926  
 chlorine, during work, 5869  
 cortex and, 663  
 exercise and, 1270  
 fatigue and, 4667  
 hypnosis and, 2379  
 invertebrate, 1287  
 menstruation and, 788  
 mental efficiency and, 2906  
 narcotics, 2387  
 nervous control, 1883  
 noise and, 2390  
 psychoanalysis and, 1364  
 rate, Spain, 3485  
 variability, 742

- work and, 4730  
attitude and, 741  
Micturition, see Urine  
Migraine, fugue in, 279  
personality, 5969  
phenomena, 1935  
Migration, child scholarship, 2130  
crime and, 482  
drive, bird, 2917  
intelligence and, 874, 4245, 5435, 6006  
turtle, sensory control, 2831  
Military driving, personality and, 5528  
psychiatry, 1418, 1923, 3698  
psychology, 4319, 5509, 5975, 6024, 6038  
bibliography, 4302  
Germany, 2727  
hypophrenia, 4309  
panic, 6005  
requirements, 5498  
volition, 923, 928  
selection, 5393, 5507, 6583, 6590, 6591  
Mimicry, emotion and, 1948  
insect, 246  
Mind, body and, 51, 1733, 3780, 3814, 4491, 5791, 6174  
Descartes, 28  
Holland philosophy, 3813, 5110, 6179  
collective and objective, 2227  
evolution, 5091  
nationality and, 5412  
soul and, 3291  
theory, 2199  
substance, 45  
Mollusk eye, nerve impulse, 643  
learning, 4662  
motor determinants, 3484  
innervation, 1742  
reaction time, 5878  
respiration, 1287  
tropisms, 4725  
vision, 5167, 5780  
Moment, chi-square distribution, 2717  
correction, 2733  
formulae, 2714  
J-curves, 2711, 2742  
Mongolism, 819, 3560, 4168, 4179  
determinants, 1382, 2968, 5336  
heredity, 5957  
Indian, 3012  
jaw measurements, 4829  
maternal age, 4075  
one twin, 296  
Monkey, brain lesion and color vision, 5180  
cerebellum lesion, 648, 1065  
choice, 3938  
color vision, 682, 1132  
cord, anterior roots, 5690  
cortex, 677  
localization, 633  
motor lesion, 5129  
sensory, 668, 3315  
stimulation effect, 5149  
touch control, 659  
tracts, sensory, 4533  
form perception, 2318  
frontal lobe lesion, 649, 651, 1072, 1767, 3320  
inhibition, bromine effect, 1303, 4616  
insight, 159  
labyrinth lesion, 622  
learning, 155, 1853  
nyctagmus, galvanic, 2380  
occipital lobe lesion, 1074, 1089  
relational reaction, 702  
size constancy, 3902  
space relations, 3350  
startle, 1276  
success attitude, 1211  
symbol behavior, 3933  
temporal lobe lesion, 3321  
vision, brightness and, 3377  
conditioning, occipital lobes and, 5705  
Monotony, see Boredom  
Mood correlates, 2503  
euphoric, narcotic, 1873  
normal, 3601  
psychosis, 5907  
somatic effects, 1338  
fluctuations, 4198  
hysteria, 5378  
Morality, see Ethics  
Mortality, see Death rate  
Moron, see Hypophrenia  
Motivation, ability, speed, 1255, 2347  
child, 6685  
chimpanzee, infant, 226  
conditioning, 2328  
frustration and, 365; 802  
industry, 3141, 3156, 5504  
law, 6529  
learning, 153  
child, 984  
chimpanzee, 1197  
rat, 5205, 6280  
pottery, 807  
practice and variability, 4620  
set and, 2339  
stomach and, rat, 6350  
student, vocation choice and, 548  
wage, 3704  
symbolic, chimpanzee, 149  
theory, 3444  
vocational, teacher, 2628  
volition and, 776  
(see also Drive)  
Motor ability, child, race difference, 3099  
young, 6134  
intelligence, social facilitation, 3984  
intercorrelations, 3457  
perception, 2896  
schizophrenia, 4182  
vocational experience and, 4685  
behavior, infant, 4401  
light, sound, 1275  
schizophrenia, 1442  
social stimulation, 1504  
rat, 1548  
cortex, 5128  
ablation, monkey, 5129  
conditioning and, 4653  
excitability, primate, 5147  
disorder, 1380, 4005, 4104, 4125, 4126  
brain lesion and, 3836  
convulsion, child, 4402  
correlates, 1306  
speech and, 3086  
treatment, 3585  
functions, 2924  
study, 4720  
impulse, localization, 3823  
learning, rest and, 2876  
nerve supply, snail, 1742  
variability, 3453  
Movement, acceleration in, 5252  
ameba, light and, 698  
apparent, see Illusion, movement  
arthropod, 6224  
automatism, basis, 4761  
captive mammals, 6321  
contrast in, 6317  
control, fish, 4705  
differentiated, 4015  
experience, vectors and, 2276  
expressive, intercorrelations, 5841  
fish, 4690  
fly larva, 769  
Gestalt and, 3361  
growth, amphibia, 4731  
habitual, 4042  
illusion, 3386, 6260  
perception, 248, 1111, 2835  
cat, 111, 121  
personality and, 3399  
time interval and, 692  
physiology, 5837  
plant, 5237  
playful, idiot, 3531  
rate, individual, 2904  
relative, sensations, 1162  
stimulus, and avoidance, chimpanzee, 5243  
structure, 1315  
time and, 708  
tempo, affective value, 2546  
Moving picture, see Cinema  
Murder, 2594  
background, 473  
child, 467, 1593, 3683  
paranoid, 466, 471  
records, 5491  
schizophrenic, 2591, 6447  
suicide and, 487  
Muscle vs. brain potentials, 5131  
chemistry, 1305  
chronaxy, autonomic and, 2393  
contraction, delayed, 791  
determinants, mollusk, 3484  
drug effects, 4135, 6302  
electrolytes and, 1867  
emotion and, 5833  
nerve stimulation and, 785  
supply and, 1278  
temperature effects, 4677  
tetanus and, 758  
efficiency, food and, 760  
oxygen and, 2360  
elasticity, 5879  
excitation, 3447  
bird, 6197  
capacity, 4016, 5233  
inhibition, 6335  
recovery, 5894  
hollow, tonus, 5860  
inhibition, crustacean, 4712  
mind and, 6315  
-nerve, drug effects, 6198  
facilitation, crustacea, 4025  
junction, 766, 1073, 1753, 1755, 1882  
fetus, 1061  
inhibition, 1754  
supply, 1078  
polarization, autonomic and, 3304  
potassium loss, 750, 2365  
potentials, 1316, 2382, 5227, 5838  
bilateral, 1335  
conditioning and, rat, 1216  
difficulty and, 6308  
face, 1321  
frog, 778, 2376  
imagery, 5885  
labyrinth and, 2352  
propagation, 4722  
reflex, 1317  
work, 244  
properties, 3997  
reinforcement, 5872  
rhythm, vitamin and, 6345  
rigidity, decerebrate, 5139  
section, locomotion and, rabbit, 2930  
shortening, tension and, 6325  
smooth, adaptation, 5192  
sphincter, innervation, 1890  
stimulation, electric, 6309, 6329  
frequency, crustacean, 6354  
tension, 6326  
adjustment and, child, 1701  
deaf mute, 1304  
latent time and, 797  
length and, 740  
optimal, 2367  
reflex and, 786  
skin resistance and, 4688  
tetanus, after-effects, 758, 5839  
tongue, strength, 6001  
tonus, 5860, 6334  
bulbocapnine effect, 774  
illumination and, 1819  
registration, 1290  
skin and, frog, 1311  
atriate, 6334  
tremor, brain potential and, 1093  
posture contraction and, 1327  
Music ability, astrology and, 5089  
correlates, 5025  
disturbance, 1961, 6442  
intelligence and, 3648  
tests, 2531  
training effect, 3242  
aptitude test, 409  
Japanese, 900  
distraction, reading and, 1997  
education, 502, 1571, 5540  
bibliography, 502  
research, 4348  
review, 501, 5404, 5565  
emotion and, 876, 1566  
determinants, 2546  
respiration and, 1878  
epilepsy and, 3523  
expression, 896  
flute playing, 6537  
folk, study, 6011  
form in, 4257  
Germany, 5982  
hearing in, 6033  
theory, 4541  
heart activity, galvanic reflex, 5262  
industry, 929  
intelligence, 3664  
intervals, 4847  
Japanese, 4927, 6509  
learning, 4915  
melody, theory, 907  
memory test, 4906  
nationality identification, 1574  
personality in, 877

- posture and, 3636  
 preference, child, 4438  
 proportion and, 5754  
 psychology of, 426, 520, 532, 1588, 4238, 5471, 5472  
   Germany, 454  
   reading span, 3656  
   research, 401, 427  
     subjective vs. objective, 5450  
   review, 439, 1559  
   rhythm, 6520  
   tests, 2029, 2035, 3622, 3647, 4254, 4889  
     race differences, 3625  
     Seashore, 3650  
   therapy, 4152  
   time reversal, 1136  
   tone control, piano, 425  
   vibrato, 419, 3670, 5804  
     pitch, 5804  
   violin performance, 2035  
   vocal, 3641, 3663  
   (see also Voice)
- Mutism, see Speech loss
- Myopia, 5791, 6242  
   axial, 134  
   determinants, 2842, 2843  
   health and, child, 2307  
   heredity, 3892  
   treatment, 2796  
   review, 6246  
   vitamin D and, 5178
- Mysticism, 893, 3108, 6521  
   case, 5397  
   group, 5943  
   hallucination, 6000  
   Oriental, 1350  
   photoc phenomena, 4023
- Myth, see Folklore
- Name customs, primitive, 4937  
   affective value, 905  
   use, child, 579
- Narcosis, electric, frog, 6295
- excitability and, 2259  
 metabolism and, 2387  
 treatment, 4780, 5496
- Nationality, see Race
- Nausea, child, personality and, 4405
- Need, attitudes, 5432  
   child, 4697  
   pleasure, 4019  
   satiation, child, inferior, 3225
- Negro adjustment, 2008  
   college, psychology in, 3775  
   culture, Haiti, 400  
   crime, 4946  
   dissertations on, 4246  
   ecology, 1542  
   education, bibliography, 6607  
   eidetic imagery, child, 728, 730  
   family, urban, 2538  
   memory elaboration, 422  
   personality, 6499  
   psychosis incidence, 6417  
   race consciousness, 3062  
   religion, 4854, 5407  
   society, Dahomey, 6504  
   student, interest, 3175  
   suicide, 6031  
   transient, education, 951
- Nerve cell bodies, synapse transmission, 6225  
   nuclei, variability, 6209  
   Purkinje, 6193  
   secretory, 3330  
   center, drug effects, 6218  
   vasomotor, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1892  
   chain, internuncial, 5135  
   cochlear, ending, 3828  
   conduction, 628, 634, 665, 669, 670, 1087, 3833, 5708, 6204, 6206  
   acetylcholine in, 2783, 3824, 3845  
   antagonism in, 1770  
   antidromic, 1769  
   audition, 2824  
   autonomic, 3302, 3303  
   behavior and, 5724  
   blood and, 2239  
   delayed, 642  
   direction, 1766  
   disturbance, 6226  
   drug effect, 2247  
   ganglion, 630, 6211  
   oxygen lack and, 5830  
   psychology and, 1739
- rate, 1049  
 refractory period, 2252, 2266, 5123  
 resistance, 1053  
 spinal, discovery, 1084  
 subthreshold, 2258  
 theory, 5140  
 time relations, 637, 661  
 types, 4521  
 uterus, 666
- control, liver function, 2269  
 Turbellaria, 656
- degeneration, 3333  
 peripheral, 675  
 turtle, 5714  
 vitamin lack, 6214
- disorder, 2957  
 child, 1403  
 extrapyramidal, 3527  
 review, 4072
- pain in, 1907  
 Rorschach in, 357, 3042  
 sclerosis, fatigue in, 1945  
 multiple, 1936
- excitation, 3312, 5718, 5720  
 autonomic, 1764  
 brain potentials and, 2240  
 calcium and, 672, 1056  
 carbon dioxide and, 644  
 electric, effects, 5692  
 eye, mollusk, 643  
 fatigue and, 2384  
 mechanical, 5716  
 number vs. frequency, 3308  
 peripheral, 1095, 1100  
 potassium and, 3316, 3338  
 repetitive, 1088, 2774  
   muscle effects, 785  
   secretion and, 1864, 6322  
   spread, 1094  
   summation, 2251, 5723  
   squid, 6216
- facial, section, 1276  
 heat, epilepsy, 4749  
 impedance, 6199  
 injury, 4809  
   modifications, 3855  
   pain in, 2272
- mediation, chemical, 630, 787, 4678  
 theory, 634
- mineral content, 5676
- motor, anastomoses, 3823
- muscle block, catelectrotonus and, 3837
- condition, bird, 3826, 6197  
 curare effects, 3825  
 drug effects, 1756, 6198  
 facilitation, crustacea, 4025  
 relation, 766, 1073, 1753, 1755, 1882  
   inhibition, 1754  
   fetus, 1061  
   system, 4534  
   transmission, facilitation, inhibition, 5702
- optic, atrophy, 3840  
 chiasma, in one-eyed subject, 6217  
 lesion, 2849  
 vegetative function, 4589
- periodicity, 5685
- potentials, apparatus, 2218  
 auditory, 673  
   deafness, 781  
   reptiles, auditory, 3857  
   cold, heat, pain, 6227  
   crustacean, 6196  
   human, 2248  
   pathways and, 6195  
   spinal accessory, 3831  
   spread, 5132
- pyramidal, lesions, 4161  
 reflex discharge, 5721  
 refractory period, 57, 2266  
 respiration, 671  
 spinal, diameter, 1740  
 staining, 6200
- structure, cord, 4507  
 learning and, fish, 1861
- supply, hypophysis, 1749  
 muscle, 1078  
 reflex, 641  
   pupil, 6213  
   snail movements, 1742  
   sphincter, 1890
- system, 1773, 2261, 6311  
 arthropod, 2270  
 bird, 1039  
 central, conduction rate, 1049
- facilitation, extinction, 660  
 speech disorder and, 2032
- consciousness and, 5275  
 film, 2242  
 fish, 1058  
 genesis, 1064, 6207  
 insect, 5688  
 oxygen lack and, 5119  
 relationships, 5693  
 reptiles, 1060  
 review, 3574, 3843  
 skin, 64  
 study, 2778, 3834  
   history, 2223  
   journal, 5669  
 textbook, 1070, 5124  
 time error and, 2301  
 trophic influence, 4518
- trigeminal, pain and, 6219  
 (see also Autonomic, Chronaxy, Cord, Excitation, Ganglion, Inhibition, Vagus)
- Neurology, see Nerve system
- Neurosis, 287, 2440, 2451  
 advantage, 3559  
 attention disturbance and, 4751  
 aviation and, 2974, 4822  
 benzedrine effects, 5366  
 child, 268  
 concept, 1353, 5352, 5369, 5964  
 depersonalization, 4559  
 delusion and, 814  
 determinants, 5911  
 disfigurement, 4763  
 disorganization, 291, 4136  
 dream and, 1365  
 experimental, 838, 1238  
   cat, 5335  
   dog, 3431, 3569, 3570  
   inhibitory, 3434  
   pig, 1391  
   sheep, 5350  
   treatment, 3567, 3568, 3571, 3572  
 family, 2424  
 galvanic reflex in, 4173  
 heart, 6410  
   rate and emotion, 5968  
 heredity and, 842  
 histories, 4802  
 hypochondria, epilepsy and, 4107  
 incidence, Scotland, 5327  
 introversion and, 344  
 irritability, 1922  
 love need in, 288  
 mechanisms, 6437  
 neurasthenia, 5912  
   review, 848  
 organ, 3025, 5939  
 physiology of, 1379, 2993  
 prophylaxis, 5351  
 psychasthenia, 6421  
 puerperal, 853  
 social, 2478  
 sublimation in, 2964  
 susceptibility, 1954  
   child art and, 584  
   institutional, 856  
   correlates, 4845  
   factor analysis, 2507  
   school progress and, 4832  
 thorax symptoms, 1468  
 traumatic, 4156  
   child, 1430  
 treatment, 3526, 5358  
   psychoanalysis, 2405  
   Sweden, 1901  
 (see also Hysteria, Migraine, Obsession, Phobia)
- Night-blindness, see Adaptation, dark
- Norm, biological, 4498
- Number discrimination, dog, 1188, 1190  
 rat, 725  
 value, 1101
- Nystagmus, 221  
 cerebellum and, pigeon, 1071  
 cortical control, 59  
 galvanic, monkey, 2380  
 heredity, 6273  
 miners', 2953, 5266  
 postrotatory, 229, 1268, 6338  
   decerebrate guinea pig, 2890  
 training effect, 3454  
 voluntary, 5874  
 (see also Equilibrium, Labyrinth)
- Obedience, child, 3044



- Obesity, psychological factors, 6412  
 Observation techniques, 3799  
 Obsession, experience in, 6405  
   laughing, 6438  
   process, 2951, 4820  
   psychoanalysis, 3493  
   Rorschach in, 4208  
 Occultism, see Parapsychology  
 Occupation, see Vocation  
 Occupational therapy, see Work therapy  
 Odor sources, bodily, 3911  
 Old age, attitudes, 1489, 1503  
   conditioning in, 4702  
   dog, 4648  
   creativity in, 4645  
   crime in, 3121, 3127  
   family relations, 1528  
   hearing in, 1824, 3158  
   journal, 5623  
   mania in, 1431  
   mental hygiene, 1402, 1483  
   psychosis in, 1383  
   shrinkage in, 2911  
   study, 6330  
 Olfaction, amphibian, 3401  
   apparatus, 3288, 6175  
   conditioning, brain control, 5677  
   diagnosis and, 3890  
   discrimination, brain and, 6276  
   disturbance, head trauma, 6453  
   drug effects, rabbit, 1801  
   food and, rabbit, 1802  
   infant, 5621  
   inflammation and, rabbit, 1803  
   insect, 1143  
   respiration and, rabbit, 3374  
   sex and, guinea pig, 1314  
   snake, 4611  
   threshold and imagery, 5744  
   vision vs. adaptation, 5748  
 Oligophrenia, see Hypophrenia  
 Operationalism, 591, 3268, 4451, 4456  
   physics, 38  
 Opinion, child, 1694  
   city merits, 3113  
   crime and, 6575  
   determinants, 3083, 3092  
   future events, 3055  
   measurement, 405, 2540, 3063, 5453, 5986  
   political, 5426  
   age, income, 395  
   primitive, 3087  
   public, 2524  
   rural, 3104  
   shift measurement, 2025  
   similarity, friends, 1588  
   stereotype and, 3089  
   (see also Attitude)  
 Organizations, Amer. Asso. Appl. Psychol., 2207  
   constitution, 6144  
   Amer. Psychol. Asso., proceedings, 1029, 2234  
     Clinical Section, 6184  
   child psychiatry congress, 3026, 3265, 4447, 5625, 5653, 6435  
   Eastern Psychol. Asso., proceedings, 46, 5659  
   educational measurements congress, 1643  
   esthetics congress, 2762  
   Experimental Psychologists, 3774, 5638  
   French psychoanalysts, congress, 2424  
   international congress, 2232, 3810, 4446, 5099  
   mental hygiene congress, 2430, 2472  
   Midwestern Psychol. Asso., proceedings, 6, 5644  
   Psychological Corporation, attitudes, 3623  
   history, 3685  
   psychotherapy congress, 3533  
     Denmark, 1903  
   radio in education, congress, 5003  
   recreation congress, 5023  
   Rocky Mountain Branch, A.P.A., proceedings, 20  
   Southern Soc., proceedings, 22  
   Western Asso., proceedings, 15  
 Orientals, crime, 4945  
 Orientation, 3379, 3391  
   arthropod, 1173, 1874, 2336, 4542, 4594  
   aviator, 925  
   biological significance, 6301  
   blind, 4569  
   child, 743  
   cortex and, rat, 3881  
   deaf mutes, 1304  
   determinants, 2818  
   disturbance, 3436  
   insect, 6316  
   letter, child, 3762  
   loss, to persons, 2477  
   maze learning and, rat, 6285  
   schizophrenia, 4111  
   sense vs. sex organs, 5253  
   touch, 699  
   vertical, 5758  
     head inclination and, 3872  
 Oscillation effects, 5239  
 Ovarulation, hypophysis and, rabbit, 2246  
 Oxygen, dark adaptation and, 5739  
   excess, effects, 1274, 1312  
   work and, 5254  
   fatigue recovery and, 1279  
   lack, blood pressure and, 4703  
     sugar and, 5849  
   carbon dioxide and, 756  
   collapse, 4701  
   dog, 2893  
   effects, 3459  
   nerve function and, 5119, 5830  
   pathogenic significance, 6304  
   pupil reflex and, 4729  
   vagus relations in, 6337  
   vision discrimination and, 680  
   word association and, 5811  
   muscle efficiency and, 2360  
 Pain, autonomic in, 5790  
   blood pressure and, 3904, 3916  
     paresis, 3563  
     volume and, 2305  
   central, 2838, 5189  
   chronaxy, 3326, 6203  
   classification, 2844  
   cortex and, 3335  
   esophagus, 1841  
   eye, 3385  
   function, 1793  
   heart rate and, schizophrenia, 1390  
   heat, cornea, 1821  
   insensitivity to, 5757  
   ischemic work, 4576  
   loss, hysterical, 2274  
     simulated, 1921  
   nerve lesion and, 2272  
     pathways, 2238  
     potentials, 6227  
     trigeminal, 6219  
   paresis, 4142  
   physiology, 1777, 4584  
   pressure and, 6230  
   psychiatric aspects, 1907, 1947, 3866  
   referred, 2816, 3311, 3354  
   sense, 100, 1164, 1839, 4558, 4592  
     apparatus, 6177  
     simulation, 2279  
     somatic, 2788, 2822  
     theory, 1794  
     review, 6229  
     tissue origin, 259  
   treatment, 2304, 3870, 6429  
   visceral, 1820, 2785, 3349  
     disease and, 4547  
 Paralysis, cerebral, treatment, 1905  
   oculomotor, effects, 1108  
   seizure, 2980  
   spastic, frontal lobe and, 1757  
 Paranoia, loneliness and, 6434  
   personality, 6379  
   forensic judgment, 4189  
   psychotherapy, 295  
   social component, 2972  
 Parapsychology, 256, 1896, 2408, 2419, 2940, 3503, 4059, 5904, 6367, 6368, 6369  
   apparatus, 5113  
   astrology, esthetics and, 5089  
   vocational prediction, 1611  
   clairvoyance, 3501, 4054, 4056  
   critique, 3495, 3509, 3520  
   deception in, 4049, 5288  
   defense, 4742  
   distance effects, 3510  
   eidetic imagery and, 810  
   error sources, 5276  
   fire walk, 2397, 2420  
   experimenter-subject relationship, 5287  
   materials, 1370  
   mediumship, personality and, 6371  
   methods, success and, 3492  
   miscellaneous, 5293  
   precognition, 4060, 5289  
   psychosis and, 5292  
   radiation, mental, 806  
   sensory cues, 3511  
   spiritualism, 1366  
   statistics, 56, 1019, 1039, 2937, 3494, 3496, 3498, 3499, 3518, 4051, 4052, 4734, 4736, 4741, 5090  
   telepathy, 3508, 3512, 3519, 4046, 6374  
   test, 3516  
   trance personality, evaluation, 2946  
   twins, 3500  
   volition and, 3506  
 Parasite, host effect, 4613  
   selection, 4577, 4599  
 Parent age, child defect and, 5339  
   alcoholism, child intelligence and, 5007  
   crime and, 4293  
   attitude, child, 4441  
     behavior, 2159  
     high school, 510  
   personality effect, 3246, 5063  
   education, 3187, 5035, 5620  
   psychoanalysis and, 2400  
   review, 4989  
   Russia, 3170  
   loss, correlates, 6691  
   crime and, 5483  
   eminence and, 6540  
   relation, child adjustment and, 3200  
 Paresis, blood pressure and pain, 3563  
   deterioration, 2466  
   heredity, 3017  
   hysterical symptoms, 2486  
   pain sensitivity, 4142  
   personality, 4137  
   remission syndrome, 2467  
   Rorschach in, 1946  
   treatment hallucinations in, 6411  
   delusions in, 4158  
 Parkinsonism, association tests, 262  
   galvanic reflex in, 303  
   startle in, 2948  
 Part vs. whole, see Practice distribution  
 Pattern discrimination, bird, 4546  
   rat, 2821  
   span and, 2325  
   temporal, modality and discrimination, 2803  
 Penmanship, see Handwriting  
 Perception, 2829  
   central integration, 1778  
   child, Chinese, 1692  
   curve, 713  
   depth, 127, 1172  
   rat, 707  
   determinants, 5181  
   direction, 2818, 3379, 5758  
   distance and, rat, 5175  
   emotion and, 768  
   environment and, 2784  
   factor, 6181  
   first visual, rat, 1135  
   form, monkey, 2318  
   size and, 1843  
   thermal, 1168  
   immediate past in, 2216  
   intelligence and, 5775  
   learning and, 3952  
   meaning and, 1123  
   motor ability vs., 2896  
   movement, 1111, 2835  
     time interval and, 692  
   number, value and, 1101  
   personality and, 857  
   point configurations, 6189  
   projection of, 3388  
   successive, 703  
   theory, 5168, 5793  
   thought and, 3772  
   (see also Illusion)  
 Performance failure, 5855  
   race and, 5998  
   time estimation, 5742  
 Perseveration, brain potentials and, 71  
   flicker threshold and, 5731  
   motor, personality and, 3606  
     variation, 1967  
   race difference, 4918  
   reminiscence, recall, 5213  
   stutterers, 388  
 Persistence, 6478  
   adolescent, 863  
   marks and, 2121  
   rat, 1254  
 Personality, 1964, 2500, 5975

- adjustment, 3416  
 alcoholic, 1959  
   woman, 2958  
 allergy and, 5980  
 analysis, 2502  
 Apponyi, A., 3603  
 attention and, 3608  
 aviation, 2089, 3688  
 birth order and, 1477  
 Brahms, J., 1539  
 change, child growth, 6674  
   Rorschach, 1492  
   traumatic, 3010  
 character and, 5388  
 child, 530, 566, 997, 6135  
   classroom, 6139  
   picture analysis and, 5612  
 Coleridge, S. T., 5966  
 college woman, 1493  
 conflict and, 4842  
 constitution and, 858  
   adolescent boy, 3592  
   student, 3035  
 country community, 5457  
 culture and, 393, 861, 868, 886, 1501, 2040,  
   4890, 4193, 6366  
 deafness and, 112, 3859, 4207, 5786  
 delinquent, 461, 3123, 3598, 3678, 3684,  
   4205, 6050  
   institutionalized, 6561  
 disease and, 336, 337, 831, 859, 865, 869,  
   1414  
 disorder, 2509  
   college, 1647  
   handwriting and, 3049  
 Dostoevski, F. M., 849, 4045  
 drug effects, 3595  
 Dunbar, P. L., 2396  
 essays, 6444  
 estimation, 356, 1494, 1968, 1971, 2511,  
   3602  
   behavior, 4835  
   bibliography, 1487  
   child, 967, 1495  
   reliability, 348, 350  
   usefulness, 867  
   validity, 1496, 1975  
 factor analysis, 4195  
 family and, 1500, 2496  
 frustration and, 365  
 gifted adolescent, 1482  
 group dominance and, 6508  
 growth, 2499, 5040  
 hair color and, 352  
 handwriting and, 4837, 6037  
 high school and, 6608  
 history and, 866  
 hypothalamus and, 5905, 6332  
 identification, apparent, 6360  
 industry, 3154, 3155  
 infant feeding and, 1689  
 infantism, 3562  
 insecurity, nursery school and, 6118  
 interest and, 5393  
 introjection, 2404  
 laterality and, 5871  
 leader, revolution and, 3085  
 Leopardi, G., 4861  
 levels, 358  
 life-style, 2501  
 Luther, M., 2032  
 maternal, child guidance and, 5326  
 mediumship and, 6371  
 migraine, 5969  
 music, 877  
 narcissistic, 2416  
 negativism, experimental, 1446  
 negro, 6499  
 organization, 369  
   Janet, McDougall, 4112  
 paranoia, 6379  
 parent attitude and, 3246, 5063  
 paretic, 4137  
 perception and, 857, 3399  
 perseveration and, 3606  
 philosophy and, 1486  
 physician, 1605  
 play and, 1476  
 polarity in, 1727  
 politics and, 3645  
 prisoner, 5488  
 psychosis and, 5369  
 psychotherapy and, 835, 5385  
 race and, 4225  
 rating, child, 6475  
 rejection mechanism, 1348  
 religion and, 6481  
 restitution effect, 351  
 sales ability and, 6579  
 school adjustment and, 5981  
 shyness, schizophrenia and, 5377  
 social aspects, 345, 1490  
   disturbance, 2455  
   life and, 2584, 5403  
 speech and, 3653  
   study, 2497, 2665, 3036  
   trends, 2505  
 sublimation, 6358  
   neurosis, 2964  
 suicide and, 5970  
 tattooing and, 1475  
 teacher, 4378  
 test, 2498, 2506, 4396, 5382, 5391  
   adolescence, 3043  
   behavior problem and, high school,  
     5009  
   child, 4838  
   correlates, 5972  
   frankness, 4214  
   pictures and, 2666  
   prediction, 5971  
   problem behavior and, 2692  
   repeated, 4839  
   review, 6482  
   Rorschach, 5978  
   Rumania, 4812  
   validity, 3037, 5974, 6603  
   theory, 2702, 3593, 5390, 6469  
   thought, volition, 805  
   training, 1980, 2508, 3712, 4215  
   trait, measurement, 5977  
   oscillation, 6116  
   Weber, C. M. v., 3609  
   types, 3029  
   visceral aspect, 864  
   voluntary, 364  
   (see also Character, Introversion, Ror-  
   schach)  
 Personnel, bibliography, 6658  
   college, 953, 1637, 4987, 6102  
   government, 2610  
   industrial, 5502, 5534  
   practice, 2069  
   Rumania, 4969  
   rating plans, 6078  
   record, 5584  
   validity, 6578  
   training, 931, 3152, 3153  
 Phi phenomenon, see Illusion, movement  
 Philosophy, anthropology, 3257  
   Descartes, 10  
   dialectics, science and, bibliography, 3787  
   dualism, 2750  
   finality, 4457  
   Gestalt and, 3792  
   idealism, Gentile, G., 1017  
   Jung, C. G., 257  
   parallelism, refutation, 1733  
   personal, 3279  
   personality and, 1486  
   pragmatism, 2739  
   psychology and, 1, 3783, 3793  
   task, 4454  
   totality theory, 1014  
   transcendentalism, 590  
   truth, definitions, 3654, 5108  
 Phobia, agoraphobia, 1356, 1360  
   child, hypnotic cure, 326  
   light, 5779  
   number, 2427  
   Prestey test in, 5962  
   situational, 4077  
 Phoria, see Eye muscle  
 Physiognomy, 1480, 1488, 3596  
   philosophy, 341  
   schizophrenia, 4090  
 Physiology textbook, high school, 3263  
   trend, 5093  
 Pitch, see Hearing  
 Pituitary, see Hypophysis  
 Plant, excitation, 1090, 5193, 5890  
   movement, 5237  
   rhythm, diurnal, 5244  
   tropism, 2823, 2934, 3352, 4550, 4583, 4601,  
     5741, 5767  
   hereditary absence, 6251  
 Play, child, 1732, 2193, 5604, 6141  
   study and, 5596  
   constructiveness, 6117  
   diagnostic value, 1690  
 education and, 574  
 game, origin, 4256  
 groups in social work, 4429  
 interests, child, 4427  
 material, 1677, 3221, 3766  
 mental hygiene and, 4406  
 personality and, 1476  
 psychotherapy, 2406, 2426, 3497, 5062,  
   5075, 5613, 6122, 6680, 6681  
 significance, child, 3209  
 substitution in, 988  
 Pleasure, galvanic reflex and, 2385  
 judgmental theory, 234  
   need, 4019  
   recall and, 2350, 4617, 4654  
 Poison, see Intoxication  
 Politics, attitudes, 1538, 4878, 4910  
   attitudes and election, 5461  
   objectives, 1537  
   personality in, 3645  
   psychiatry and, 4123  
   student, 3066  
 Population density, reproduction and, 1551  
   insects, 880  
   quality, 428  
   international relations and, 5983  
   size, mate selection and, 4939  
   trends, Scotland, 1520  
 Posture steadiness, fatigue and, 6344  
   basic, determinants, 5848  
   brain control, lizard, 657  
   center of gravity, 762  
   contraction, tremor and, 1327  
   infant, assistance and, 5595  
   music and, 3636  
   reflexes, 2905, 4018, 4026, 5139  
   control, 4525  
   sleep, child, 5058  
   urinary inhibition and, 5847  
 Practice, bimanual, 2897  
   distribution, 151, 1200, 1233, 1263, 2876,  
     4622, 4644  
   forgetting and, 152  
   maze learning, 5822  
   presentation speed and, 6284  
   problem solving, 2330  
   reminiscence and, 170, 3418  
   study, 523, 6632  
   factor loadings and, 4666  
   variability and, 4658, 5828  
   motivation, 4620  
   vocational skill and, 2617  
 Prediction, personality inventory, 5971  
   scholarship, 538, 1683, 2113, 2137, 2624,  
     4321, 6645  
   college, 4991, 6106, 6109, 6600  
   science, 4344  
   social events, 3055, 4900, 5993  
   weighting in, 608  
 Pregnancy attitude, 4197  
   false, 1381  
   interruption, psychosis and, 5297  
   mental hygiene, 4103  
   night blindness, 4567  
   psychosis, 5297  
   sensation, 84  
   cold, 74  
 Pressure apparatus, 6177  
   color vision and, 3920, 3921, 6266  
   effects, 1889  
   pain and, 6230  
   receptors, carotid, 1805  
   stimulation, fetus, 1281  
   summation, 5729  
   vibration and, 686  
 Prestige measurement, 1550  
   suggestion, 253  
   susceptibility, 4895  
 Primate cortex, 3853  
   discrimination and parietal lobe, 6264  
   food preference, 4670  
   frontal lobe, chimpanzee vs. man, 6220  
   thalamus, 6223  
   brain, fissures, 1750  
   cortex ablation, 5146  
   excitability, 5147  
   labyrinth ablation, 2894  
   learning, review, 1860  
   (see also Chimpanzee, Monkey)  
 Primitive attitude toward whites, 410  
   birth beliefs, 3613  
   character, 1898  
   formation, 2018  
   culture, 6042  
   integration, 385

- personality and, 393  
death attitudes, 4887  
dissociation, 1953  
dream, 389, 397, 435  
homosexuality, 2533  
hysteria, 1963  
initiation rites, 5452  
injury to, 6052  
kinship behavior, 884  
magic, 453  
marriage, 1585  
mentality, 3079, 3620  
name customs, 4937  
opinion, 3087  
psychosis, 5936  
psychotherapy, 3617, 5411  
religion, 434, 1527, 1587, 6028, 6523  
society, negro, 6504  
suicide, 4935  
thought forms, 6500  
woman, 4936  
(see also Anthropology)
- Prison leadership, 4941  
mental hygiene, 465  
psychosis, 1439  
social work, 2057  
treatment, 4953
- Prisoner, clerk test, 4278  
co-operation, 1598  
intelligence, 469, 4275, 6571  
letters, 3675  
personality, 5488  
prognosis, 485
- Probability distributions, 1006  
parapsychology and, 4741  
partial conclusions, 2709  
theory, 14, 52, 1729, 2200, 3298, 3797,  
4455, 5675
- Problem solving, 726  
brain and, 1075  
rat, 65, 3957  
cat, 1208  
generalization, 5813  
human, 1247  
practice distribution, 2330  
rat, 180, 1227, 3956  
teaching, 1858  
tension and, 1186
- Professional orientation, see Vocation
- Propaganda, accident prevention, 3150  
analysis, 875, 4249  
bibliography, 3107  
effects, 2524, 4919  
political, 4877  
prophylaxis, 3639  
public relations, 2069  
radio, 4858  
school, effect duration, 5572  
slogans, 3106  
war, 3053
- Proprioception, 1138, 1809, 1839, 2300  
altitude and, 5768  
frequency in, 691  
judgment, 98  
localization, 103  
threshold, 5771  
age differences, 4544  
measurement, 5770  
weight lifting, 3370
- Proton, food habits, 4671, 5247  
light, motion and, 698  
sensitivity, 1837  
mechanical stimulation, 5792  
sex reaction types, 4010, 4011  
tropisms, 4575
- Psychiatry, anthropology and, 4262  
child, 2456, 2969, 3006, 3241, 4110, 5067,  
5930, 6449  
conditioning and, 3937  
congress, 3026, 3265, 4447, 5625, 5653,  
6433  
history of, 1680  
medicine and, 5941  
principles, 3757  
concepts, 1941, 2450, 2966  
conditioning in, 1461  
England, 2971  
essays, 6457  
history of, 817, 850, 4076  
interview, 1449  
law and, 4753, 5489, 6451, 6551  
Germany, 3088  
medicine and, 4092  
military, 1418, 1923, 3698  
nations, 408
- nursing, 2954, 2994, 2996  
outline, 1411  
patient in, 3558  
politics and, 4123  
psychology and, 6454  
rehabilitation and, 3575  
review, 320, 3574  
Scandinavia, 2454  
school, 6436  
scope, 4181  
sex crime and, 4954  
social relationships, 1415  
statistics in, 2976  
status, 1942, 1958, 4771  
textbook, 1441, 2476, 5330  
nurses, 1951  
traveler, 2949  
trends, 2999, 5658  
unwilling patient, 1388  
vitamins in, 3021
- Psychic research, see Parapsychology
- Psychoanalysis, 254, 2942, 4063, 5286  
anthropology and, 6355  
artist, 1342  
asthma, 3490  
benzedrine and, 2423  
brain disease and, 5325  
child, 2406, 2426, 2935, 3497, 3507, 3771,  
4050, 5613  
choice of analyst, 6373  
compulsion, 3493  
conditioning and, 1362  
critique, 255, 5283, 5295, 6357  
dermatitis, 5269  
education and, 3502  
essays, 258, 1897, 4740, 5277, 5280, 5902  
evolution and, 252  
French, congress, 2424  
group, 2401  
hypnosis and, 4062  
hypoglycemia and, 2402  
infancy experiences, 1373  
instinct transformation, 3521  
institute, report, 4043  
interpretation in, 2403  
literature and, 1372, 2415, 2422, 3668  
logic of, 2425  
Marxism and, 3093, 6356  
metabolism and, 1364  
neurosis, 2405  
objectives, 3514  
objectivity in, 2407, 4053  
parent education and, 2400  
personality types and, 5385  
philosophy, 5898  
poetry, 4739  
prostitution, 1345  
psychosis types and, 5301  
regulation, 2943  
religion and, 370, 809  
resistance, 808, 5272  
results, 1355  
schizophrenia, 4183, 5337, 6461  
social work and, 2559  
structuralism and, 4058  
success factors, 2413  
technique, 5282, 5901  
end criteria, 1354  
interpretation in, 2403  
theory, 1367, 2417, 2421, 6370  
(see also Dream, Unconscious)
- Psychologist, interests, 4464  
as university president, 595
- Psychology, abnormal, status, 5944  
system, 3541  
aims, 599, 1721, 6170  
animal vs. human, 3253  
applied, 3300, 4465, 4476  
Germany, 3148  
history of, 3281  
bibliography, 3259  
biology and, 11, 4489, 5084  
clinical, training, 2615, 4098  
course, 6095  
elementary, transfer, 1626  
marks, intelligence and, 4376  
negro college, 3775  
student wishes for, 6661  
workbook, 619, 3809  
criminology and, 4960  
definition, 48, 2230, 4502, 6173  
department, Calcutta, 3903  
educational, 6613  
review, 5541  
essays, 39, 1015, 2202
- existential, 3785  
experimental, 1008, 4480  
pathology and, 5361  
textbook, 6188  
workbook, 2213, 5101  
experiments, 4459, 6183  
faculty, defense, 4467  
Germany, 603, 2726, 2728, 6161, 6187,  
6586  
bibliography, 1724, 1737  
high school, 956  
history of, 41, 1009, 2759, 5106  
Al-Farabi, 1042  
Cambridge, 2699  
China, 2758  
Descartes, Brentano and, 32  
consciousness, 21  
Husserl and, 4  
mind vs. body, 28  
philosophy, 10  
Hobbes, T., 4487  
India, 2698  
Janet, P., doctrine, 1367  
Malebranche, 5662  
Mead, G. H., 1996  
Monakow, C. v., 1367  
Proclus Diadochus, 6158  
Sechenov, I. M., 1004  
sensation, 2836  
Stumpf, C., 3272  
Titchener, E. B., 2700  
Wundt, W., 5118
- hormic, 5642  
vs. Indian, 1027  
Hungary, 1036  
industrial, 2086  
Russia, 5537  
training, 5505  
institution vs. laboratory, 1419  
law and, 3096  
Marxism and, bibliography, 3788  
medicine and, 4133  
methods, 3782, 5082  
neurological, 1739, 4529  
personalistic, 2235  
philosophy and, 1, 1709, 3783, 3793  
physiology and, 2201, 3460  
psychiatry and, 6454  
relationships, 6155  
review, 1937, 3784  
scholastic, 1028, 1725  
social, 2527, 3051  
status, 3, 2754, 3273, 3796, 3816  
Germany, 2725  
structural, psychoanalysis and, 4058  
systematic, 2755, 3786  
teacher training, 2092, 3733, 6630  
test, 6635  
textbook, 618, 1038, 3260, 3262, 3283, 4453,  
4499, 5115, 5116, 5664, 5672, 6168  
Germany, 6156  
nurses, 5626  
theory, 597, 2209, 5630  
topics, 2197  
training, 529  
internship, 5109  
treatise, 4504, 5645  
trend, 2208, 6154  
values, 4500
- Psychoneurosis, see Neurosis
- Psychophysics, attitude scale, 130  
judgment consistency, 2288  
methods, scale construction, 1035  
review, 3394  
touch, 1839
- Psychosis, adrenalin in, 4824  
alcoholic, 5364  
treatment, 5362  
amaurotic idiocy, 6407  
association motor technique, 3011  
attitude, Jew, 1982  
autobiography, 290  
autonomic in, 1407  
benzedrine effect, 801  
birth order and, 5946  
blood circulation disorder and, 1412  
content, 2488  
pressure and, 4157  
body type and, 2490, 4120, 5920, 5924,  
6388  
weight, 1944  
brain lesion, 1908, 3546, 4770, 4775  
bromine, 6440  
care, 1438, 1956, 4191, 4746, 4758  
administration, 6448



- boarding system, 5960  
 colony, 5308  
 England, 6446  
 family, 4810  
 hospital, 1956  
 journal, 3271  
 Missouri, 6418  
 rural, 6414  
 Switzerland, 816  
 castration, woman, 5906  
 cerebellum and, 2485  
 child, 830, 4787, 5917  
 chorea and, 2462  
 chronaxy and stimulus, 3854  
 classification, 322, 1913, 1918  
 communicated, 2446, 4140, 6409  
 crime and, 263, 1955, 2055, 3682, 4277, 5338, 6425  
 culture and, 314  
 delusions, 5314, 5315  
 determinants, 328, 1457, 1906, 2487, 6427, 6437  
   organic, 5357  
   social, 1463  
 diagnosis, 4772  
 disease and, 260, 282, 1377, 6399  
 divorce and, 6405  
 dream and, 317, 6439  
 ecology, 4089, 4121, 5923  
 emotion and, 2468, 3013, 5907  
 encephalic, 5371  
 examination, 306  
   recording, 6147  
 folklore, 1579  
 food habits, 2965  
 frontal lobe, 6419  
 genius and, 6393  
 habit training, 3015  
 handwriting, 432  
 heart activity, 5367  
   rate and emotion, 5968  
 heredity, 324, 834, 1389, 1435, 1911, 2991, 4773  
   apparent, 4101, 4102  
   review, 2990  
 hormone and, 3009, 4082, 4752  
 incidence, 813, 5913, 5938, 6452  
   Germany, 5320  
   Maryland, 5310  
   negro, 6417  
   Palestine, 5328  
   parent marriage age and, 2453  
   Russia, 3565  
   Switzerland, 3534  
   trend, 5353  
 industrial unrest and, 6431  
 influenza, 6458  
 intelligence in, 3198  
 involuntary, heredity, 2437  
 labyrinth in, 4793  
 laterality and, 6306  
 law, 1920  
   Denmark, 1924  
 lighter, 4166  
 maternal, child adjustment and, 5317  
 memory and, 6415  
 mirror behavior in, 832  
 mixed, 5298  
 observation, 315  
 paraphrenic, 2443  
 parapsychology and, 5292  
 primitive, 5936  
 prison, 1439  
 psychoanalysis and, 5301  
 puerperal, 5297, 5329, 5952  
 reactive, 1933  
 recreation in, 4796  
 reflexes, 4785  
 religion and, 1420, 5300  
 respiration in, 6349  
 Rorschach in, 5978  
 season and, 3462, 3561  
 self relation in, 264  
 senile, 1383  
 sense disorders in, 4768, 4769  
 sex perversion, 5953  
 simulation, 4800  
 sleep, drug effects, 330  
 social conflict and, 4776, 5945  
 speech, 4805  
   soliloquy, 4170  
 sprue, 4743  
 startle pattern, 771  
 swallowing behavior, 4118  
 symptomatic, review, 4093  
 syphilitic, 319  
 tests in, 4819  
 theory, 5369, 5910  
 thought, 1434  
 tooth anomaly and, 1417  
 toxic, 270, 1952  
   postoperative, 4068  
 traumatic, 312, 852, 4129, 4818, 5374, 6406  
 treatment, 333, 1406, 1409, 1914, 4095, 4176, 4756, 6377  
   England, 2434  
   shock, 5951, 6375, 6387, 6450  
   sleep, 5344  
   social, 4753  
   surgical, 4801  
   Sweden, 1962  
   thyroid, 5955  
 Van Gogh, V., 5423  
 visual factors, 4165  
   pursuit in, 2491  
 war, treatment, 3587  
 Wilson's, heredity, 5370  
 (see also Chorea, Delusion, Epilepsy)  
 Psychotechnics, 3149, 4313  
   bank, 6060  
   Canada, 6082  
   Germany, 3686  
   internship, 3142  
   Italy, 6582  
   Japan, 6588  
   journal, 2753  
   railway, selection, Sweden, 2065  
   Rumania, 6063, 6079  
   signal recognition, light adaptation and, 123  
 (see also Industry)  
 Psychotherapy, 266, 311, 3182, 3416, 3579, 4187, 4804, 5363  
   amblyopia, 3918  
   cases, 2939  
   child, 5299, 6117, 6385, 6680, 6681  
   congress, 3533  
   Denmark, 1903  
   gynecology and, 841  
   industry, 5531  
   intuition in, 168  
   medicine and, 4080  
   neurosis, 3526  
   paranoia, 295  
   personality and, 835  
   primitive, 3617, 5411  
   reading in, 843  
   relationship, 4128  
   Rumania, 4813  
   scope, 271  
   short-time, 5927  
   skin disorder, 3578  
   social work and, 2414  
   teaching of, 4811  
   technique, 4932  
   theory, 280, 309, 4827, 5355, 5926  
   totalitarian, 6383  
   tuberculosis, 4106  
 (see also Psychiatry, Psychoanalysis)  
 Puberty, characteristics, 6131  
   praecox, 5846  
   brain tumor and, 318  
   case, 5947  
 Punctuality, determinants, 4834  
   distribution, 386  
   sex difference, 338  
 Punishment, child training, 6086, 6123  
   crime and, 916  
   habitual, 6574  
   individualization, 3681, 4283, 6566  
   learning and, 144, 145, 146, 1202, 1207, 1214, 1251, 1256, 6283  
   reward and, 1206  
   for success, 3939, 6291  
 Pupil, eye, accommodation process, 5762  
   reaction, 1156  
   acetylcholine effect, 1888  
   bird, 1893  
   conditioning, 1180  
   cortex lesion and, 1097  
   dark, 1790  
   light and, 1285  
   nerve supply, 6213  
   rigidity, 4030  
   tendon reflex and, 3488  
   review, 6250  
   school, behavior problem, 544  
   classification, 3724  
 (see also Eye, School, Student, Teacher)  
 Quality problem, 1043  
 Question, child, 5603  
 Questionnaire, personal experience, 4196  
   validity, 2145  
 Quintuplets, 1669  
   growth, 3203  
   intelligence, 1670  
   social development, 1671  
   speech, 1674  
   training, 1672, 1673  
   zygosity, 1702  
 Rabbit, conditioning stability and sex dominance, 1192  
   cortex control, placing, 1743  
   strychnine effects, 2241  
   fetus movement, 990  
   hypophysis and ovulation, 2246  
   locomotion and muscle section, 2930  
   olfaction, drug effect, 1801  
   food and, 1802  
   inflammation and, 1803  
   respiration and, 3374  
   retina potential, 1775  
   sex behavior determinants, 2356  
   tone complex response, 1183, 1191  
   visual cortex, 2264  
   curve, 1117  
   development, 132  
 Race, adjustment and, 1436  
   art ability and, 6524  
   attitudes, 899, 5456  
   change, Germany, 5444  
   characteristics, Bali, 6034  
   consciousness, German, 4848  
   negro, 3062  
   constitution and, review, 342, 1535, 1536  
   crime and, 4281  
   differences, 3620  
   blood content, infant, 5608  
   death rate, seasonal, 4888  
   eidetic imagery, 1563  
   Europe, 2554  
   intelligence, 4855, 2663, 4660  
   mentality, 5412  
   motor ability, child, 3099  
   music, 3625  
   peravevation, 4918  
   reaction time, child, 576  
   rhythm, 4867  
   child, 2186  
   taste, 444, 1115, 6252  
   word association, 3048  
   distance, education and, 5451  
   reactions, 382, 5446  
   eminence and, 6540  
   gypsy, habits, 375  
   hygiene journal, Germany, 3286  
   identification, music, 1574  
   life course and, 5418  
   likeness coefficient, 897  
   literature and, 5414  
   minor, Germany, 6035  
   mixture, Anglo-Chinese, intelligence, 6507  
   mental effects, 6495  
   Nordic, characteristics, 4881  
   performance and, 5998  
   psychology, 1564, 6012  
   purity, 5460  
   relations, South Africa, 2558  
   suppression, effects, 399  
   temperament and, 4225  
   theory, 5996  
   types, Slavic, 5442  
   vocational aptitude and, 5415  
 (see also Anthropology, Chinese, Indian, Negro)  
 Radio audience research, 4854  
   5513  
   child and, 5047  
   education and, 543, 5063, 5020  
   habits, 4924  
   intelligence and, 4639  
   interest, child, 972  
   learning efficiency, 2120  
   presenting, 3701  
   problems, 4863  
   propaganda, 4858  
   psychology and, 4893, 4914  
   reading and, 5445  
   retention and, 4619  
   social stimulus, 1517  
   speech and, 4872  
   talent, sources, 3134  
 Rat, activity basis, 1295

- benzedrine and, 4723, 5235  
 drug effect, 240, 1340  
 light and, 3992  
 social stimulation, 1548  
 thyroid and, 2902  
 yeast and, 6324
- brain, brightness discrimination and, 3882, 6279  
 maze learning and, 6275  
 orientation and, 3881  
 problem solving and, 3957  
 retention and, 4635  
 drive, learning and, 3932  
 emotion, heredity, 1002  
 stereotypy and, 761  
 urine secretion, 5864  
 food choice, rachitis and, 1337  
 vitamin, 237  
 taking rate, 207  
 frustration, 1254  
 grasping, 1308  
 cortex control, 1282  
 hormone and sex impotence, 5263  
 labyrinth ablation, 1842  
 learning, 180, 1227, 3956  
 conditioning, maze vs., 1265  
 muscle potentials and, 1216  
 cortex and, 65, 735  
 drug effect, 733, 1239, 1241  
 hunger and, 141, 4618  
 insight, 177  
 rachitis effect, 194  
 social stimulation, 1258, 1514  
 retention, 193  
 trial and error, 2865  
 vitamin B and, 714, 1252  
 loudness threshold, 6244  
 maternal behavior, cortex and, 1046  
 hormone and, 1307  
 motivation, maze, 5205, 6280  
 stomach and, 6350  
 number discrimination, 725  
 orientation, maze, 3949  
 path choice, 715  
 pattern discrimination, 1121, 2821  
 regression, 1244  
 relational choice without experience, 688  
 response habits, 1261  
 sex activity, castration and, 247  
 hormone and, 196  
 cycle, acetylcholine and, 4680  
 light and, 4695  
 time discrimination, 694  
 vibration threshold, 120, 3404  
 vision, brightness discrimination, 191  
 cortex control, 709  
 defect, heredity, 1134  
 depth perception, 707  
 first, 1135  
 proximity in, 5175  
 weight discrimination, 3909, 3927
- Rating, affective, 1297  
 errors, 2289  
 employment, NYA youth, 1609  
 house mothers, 6594  
 methods, results, 5392  
 personality, child, 6475  
 photographs, 4307  
 reliability, 348  
 scale, chimpanzee, 6467  
 personality, 1494  
 police functions, 4284  
 social workers, 3707  
 teachers, 504, 1642  
 scholarship prediction from, 349  
 (see also Judgment)
- Reaction vs. stimulus intensity, 5251  
 time, 3451  
 altitude effects, 228  
 body rotation, 3987  
 brake, 225, 4296, 5246  
 child, 3464  
 child, race difference, 576  
 clam, 5878  
 correlates, 3456  
 curve, 2363  
 drug effect, 5229  
 fatigue and, 2377  
 intoxication and, 4020  
 start of race, 243  
 temperature and, 2907  
 type, 1871, 2364  
 Reading apparatus, 6394  
 brain potentials, 2776
- child, 572, 2647  
 guidance, 2023  
 college teacher, 4977  
 comprehension, 1569  
 decrease, 5459  
 depression and, 1584, 3117  
 determinants, review, 2516  
 difficulty levels, 4985  
 disability, 381, 1625, 2000, 2135, 4323, 5002, 6014, 6049, 6539  
 adult, 6518  
 child guidance approach, 4367  
 eye conditions and, 6237  
 familial, 6423  
 first grade, 4362  
 hemianopia and, 678  
 high school, 4979  
 hypophrenia, 3725  
 physique in, 5997  
 (see also Word blindness)
- ease, 4916  
 Cyrillic vs. Roman, 5992  
 type, 4235, 4236  
 eye movements, 441, 3115, 3360, 4899, 4926, 4930, 6043  
 muscle balance and, 1840  
 handedness and, student, 952  
 high school, 539  
 illumination and, 2315  
 intelligence score and, 6113  
 interest, 2021  
 high school, 1646  
 learning, 4852  
 magazines, 3081  
 materials, college, high school, 5579  
 vocabulary, 4351, 5011  
 meaning and, 5474  
 music distraction, 1997  
 span, 3656  
 oral, speed, 6548  
 phonics and, 4337  
 pictures and, 5005  
 primary, 2655, 5022  
 radio and, 5445  
 readiness, 4436  
 information and, 4350  
 tests, 4990  
 remedial, 843, 2532, 4332, 5546, 6491, 6604  
 cinema technique, 5994  
 college, 6536  
 drills, 4347  
 dull child, 2648  
 eye movement training, 6538  
 high school, 500, 505, 2100, 2142  
 results, 1627  
 tachistoscope in, 545  
 review, 2630  
 speech vs., pitch, 6506  
 speed, presentation form and, 4983  
 student, 3168  
 teaching, 2098, 2659, 3750  
 hypophrenia, 3554  
 tests, 943, 2104, 2105, 2146, 3249, 4386  
 critique, 1613  
 instruction, 3109  
 length and reliability, 6660  
 review, 2579  
 universality, 6627  
 vision and, 6039  
 vocabulary development, 3721  
 fourth grade, 933
- Reality concept, 870  
 illusion and, 5097  
 Reasoning, see Thought  
 Recall, incomplete tasks, 6289, 6290  
 closure and, 2348  
 eye movements in, 1259  
 memory trace, 722  
 perseveration, reminiscence, 5213  
 pleasantness and, 2350, 4617, 4654  
 pulse and, 4664  
 recognition and, 722  
 story, pictures and, 3238  
 test, 4976  
 type, study method and, 4641  
 (see also Memory)
- Receptor, lung, 1782  
 mesentery, 6257  
 swim bladder, fish, 6255
- Recognition, direction in, 164  
 disturbances, 1237  
 face, 4634  
 handwriting, 1993  
 memory trace, 722  
 retroaction and, 1863
- social, child, 573  
 test, 4976  
 time and, 1249, 2311  
 word, 938
- Recreation, depression and, 3110  
 congress, 5023  
 leisure time use, 5405  
 mental hygiene and, 4744  
 psychotic patients, 4796
- Reflex, 2173  
 altitude effects, 4036, 5887  
 anal, 3311  
 auditory, lighting inhibition, 1811  
 auriculo-genital, cat, 5234  
 autonomic, brain lesion and, 1082  
 temperature effects, 1309  
 Babinski, 3470  
 brain stem and, 1083  
 carotid, 748  
 respiration and, 2361  
 sympathetic and, 1092  
 circulation control, 2354  
 cord lesion and, 4143  
 defense, dog, 2342  
 delayed, mathematical theory, 2220  
 depressed nerve, 642  
 discharge, 5884  
 excitability, drug effect, 6194  
 facilitation, cord asphyxia and, 5256  
 finger, 2395  
 galvanic, 2914, 4711  
 apparatus, 2224  
 auditory adaptation, 202, 3996  
 brain potentials and, 1066  
 conditioning, 3961  
 cortex lesions and, 5717  
 crime and, 484, 4949  
 critique, 1323  
 depression, 5914  
 drug effect, 3482  
 mechanism, 5682  
 music and, 5262  
 neurosis, 4173  
 parkinsonism, 303  
 pleasantness and, 2385, 3450  
 reliability, 241  
 work and, 4728  
 grasp, correlates, 5835  
 groaning, cortex control, 1763  
 hypophrenia, 5932  
 inhibition of antagonist, 3483  
 summation, 1519, 2245  
 irradiation, cat, 784  
 jaw-eyelid, 203, 1894, 4782  
 Moro, 2916, 5249  
 growth, 5264  
 vs. startle, 4009  
 movement regulation, 4525  
 muscle potential, 1317  
 tension and, 786  
 nerve supply, 641  
 organization, 4633  
 patellar, amplitude determinants, 4718  
 diagnosis from, 4024  
 drug effects, 5141  
 inhibition, visceral, 1291  
 introversion and, 3033  
 types, 4719  
 placing, cortex control, 1743  
 plantar, startle and, infant, 567  
 postural, 4018, 4026  
 infant, 2694  
 psychosis, 4785  
 pulse accelerating, from muscle, 3985  
 pupillary, 1156  
 nerve supply, 6213  
 oxygen lack and, 4729  
 pigeon, 1893  
 tendon vs., 3465  
 pyramidal disorder, 4747  
 reno-visceral, 3478  
 resistance, fish, 4691  
 righting, brain lesion and, 1273  
 rigidity, 224  
 secretion, pituitary, 200  
 sensory, conditioning, 2855  
 skin stimulation, 1277  
 spinal bird, 3452  
 fish, 4692  
 stimulation effect, 73  
 standing as, 2905  
 temperature and, 4676  
 traumatic interference, 4030  
 trophic, 4693  
 vestibular, 251, 3487, 4039

- brain lesion and, 3842  
visceral, 4732  
worm, 3436  
(see also Tropicism)
- Regions, Australia, child delinquency, 2596  
infant death rate, 4411  
Balkans, social phenomena, 5402  
Belgium, vocational guidance, 2646, 6610  
Brazil, crime prevention, 480  
California, mental hygiene, 5036  
Canada, psychotechnics, 6082  
Czechoslovakia, sterilization, 6459  
Denmark, blindness, 5160  
child clinic, 5599, 5602  
psychosis law, 1924  
Fiji, intelligence, 414  
England, character, 19th century, 5431  
mental hygiene, 2433  
psychiatry, 2971  
psychosis care, 6446  
psychosis treatment, 2434  
Estonia, sterilization, 4130  
France, rural child abnormality, 5563  
Greece, adolescence studies, 5055  
Germany, adolescence, delinquency, 3124  
law, 4237  
society and, 5592  
city child, 980  
crime, women, 472  
education, 5436, 6505  
law and psychiatry, 3088  
military psychology, 2727  
music, 5982  
psychology, 454  
psychology, 2726, 2728, 6161, 6187, 6586  
psychosis incidence, 5320  
psychotechnics, 2611, 3686, 3706  
race, change, 5444  
minor, 6035  
school psychology, 6664  
social philosophy, 2007  
sterilization, 4114, 4119  
women, attitude toward, 2553  
vocational education, 3697  
Holland, crime, 912  
sex, 1591  
intelligence, 3097  
Hungary, psychology, 1036  
India, delinquency, 4287  
ethetics, 4908  
intelligence test, 1649, 1659, 4392  
vocational guidance, 5539  
Indiana, clinics, 2226  
Iowa, psychological laboratory, 1034  
Italy, hypophrenia treatment, 2448  
psychotechnics, 6582  
Japan, music, 4927  
ability, 900  
psychotechnics, 6588  
Palestine, psychosis incidence, 5328  
Poland, vocational guidance, 4354  
Portugal, vocational guidance, 6615  
Rumania, abnormality, 2431  
intelligence test, 5024, 5026  
mental hygiene, 6441, 6443  
personality inventory, 4812  
personnel practice, 4969  
psychotechnics, 6063, 6079  
vocational guidance, 4978  
Russia, attitudes, 2528  
criminal law, 6358  
family, 2534  
industrial psychology, 5537  
mental hygiene, 3024  
parent education, 3170  
psychosis incidence, 3565  
science, 6146  
Scandinavia, hypophrenia care, 3023  
psychiatry, 2454  
Scotland, hypophrenia, 3524  
neurosis incidence, 5327  
population trends, 1520  
Sweden, adolescent crime, 6563  
child guidance, 2175  
homosexuality, 3022  
hypophrenia, 1949  
incidence, 5312  
neurosis care, 1901  
psychosis treatment, 1962  
railway selection, 2065  
sterilization, 277, 2975  
Switzerland, psychosis care, 816  
incidence, 3534  
special education, 1619
- suicide, 6546  
Wisconsin, achievement tests, 1641
- Regression, child, 1346  
hypnotic, 1375  
hysteria, 2961  
rat, 1244  
statistical, 2764, 4472  
computation, 42, 1005
- Reinforcement, conditioning, 165  
external, 5872
- Relational choice, monkey, 702  
rat, without experience, 688
- Relaxation, sleep and, 6323  
hypnosis and, 4047  
progressive, 4698
- Reliability, auditory, vibratory threshold, 2808  
constancy and, 4391  
examinations, 4353  
galvanic reflex, 241  
judgment, 2288  
group, 4909  
length and, 6660  
maximization, 6639  
maze, 172  
rank order, 1253  
rating, 348  
test, 5029  
attitude, 4833  
Goodenough, 1660  
intelligence, 2179, 6667  
psychotechnical, 4395  
Rorschach, 3041  
scoring, 1635  
theory, 2152
- Religion, adolescence, 5616  
attitudes, relief clients, 3638  
• belief, 893  
child, 2673  
psychology and, 966  
• conversion, 3640  
delusion and, 5348  
depression and, 3076  
development in, 5399  
emotion and, 903  
Greek, 3642  
immortality, sense of, 5296  
intolerance, 3614  
Jung on, 2412  
marriage and, 6498  
negro, 4854, 5407  
• peace and, 1986  
• personality and, 6481  
prayer, 3054  
primitive, 434, 1527, 1587, 6028, 6523  
psychoanalysis and, 809  
psychology of, 2034, 3080  
psychosis and, 1420, 5300  
Russia, 1565  
science and, 2031  
sex education and, 3624  
shamanism, Indian, 6027  
student, 2046, 3744  
counseling, 3730  
teaching, 6093  
theory, 6543  
totemism, Indian, 4874  
(see also Mysticism)
- Reminiscence, 3441  
practice distribution and, 170, 3418  
presentation speed and, 3944  
recall, perseveration, 5213  
retroaction and, 182
- Repression, affective, 4164  
concept, 1349  
dissociation and, 4206  
(see also Conflict, Frustration)
- Reproduction, elaboration, 2875  
field conditions and, 1181  
presentation order and, 187  
unusual conditions, 4657
- Reptile, auditory potentials, 3857  
brain, 1759  
migration, sensory control, 2831  
nervous system, 1060, 5714  
olfaction, 4611  
perception, 1155  
posture, brain control, 657  
sex behavior, 3646  
cycle, light and, 3995  
territoriality, 3061  
vision, form and acuity, 2283
- Research, clinical, 329  
educational, 2109, 3742  
evaluation, 2136  
music, 427
- philosophy, 4495  
reports, biologists, 5087  
language and, 3264  
psychologists, 4464  
Rorschach, 33  
social, 906, 5410  
error, 5443  
test, 2149
- Resistance, concept, 4194  
group, determinants, 4891  
hostility as, 5279  
psychoanalysis, 808, 5272
- Respiration, 1280  
anesthesia and, cat, 2913  
apparatus, 1016, 2206, 3267, 3277  
blood circulation and, 780, 1881  
brain potentials and, 1313  
carotid reflex and, 2361  
center, 58, 627  
control, 650, 662, 1293  
development, 2383  
cortex and, 3332  
cat, 5700  
development, mammal, 4668  
diencephalon and, 6205  
drug effect, 757  
efficiency and, 760  
emotion and music, 1878  
excessive, and senses, 113  
exercise and, 1270, 2369  
sugar and, 2353  
fatigue and, 4682  
fetal, 586, 996, 5832, 5873, 5886  
fish, 2375  
hormone and, 765  
hygiene, industry, 5499  
invertebrate, 1287  
medulla and, 5709  
mental functions and, 4038  
muscles, synergy, 4679  
nerve, 671  
olfaction and, rabbit, 3374  
psychosis, 6349  
recording, 792  
sensation and, 6340  
stoppage, recovery process, 222  
sucking vs. infant, 4434  
vagus and, 625, 795  
work and, 6297, 6318
- Response, see Reaction
- Responsibility, 3644  
adolescent, 475
- Retardation, see Hypophrenia
- Retention, advertising, 2074  
brain lesion and, rat, 4635  
conditioned discrimination, 6282  
duration and, 3441  
massed learning and, 1233  
radio, 4619  
sub-goal in, 6277  
trial and error, rat, 193  
(see also Memory)
- Retina, blind spot, driving and, 2613, 3151  
variability, 4593  
changes, determinants, 136  
circulation, disturbance, 2798  
constituents, 129  
correspondence, abnormal, 3865  
fatigue, 75  
function, theory, 5747  
injury, aviation, 5152  
mammal, 6258  
metabolism, adaptation and, 2299  
off effect, 2255  
pigment, 1118, 2320  
absorption spectrum, 3827  
fish, 1106  
frog, 2795  
heat decomposition, 5776  
hypophysis and, toad, 114  
rhodopsin, 6271  
rod vision and, 2790  
sedimentation, 3883  
potential, 2254, 5689  
dark adaptation and, 6262  
flicker and, 1789  
pattern, 1104  
single fibers, 2811  
stimulation rate and, 1845  
rivalry, figure and ground, 1176  
vertebrate, 128  
vitamin, adaptation and, 5805
- Retroactive inhibition, see Inhibition
- Review, agnosia and brain dominance, 5949  
animal psychology, 2756



- art teaching, 5564  
audition, speech, 2552  
blindness, 2303  
character research, 6480  
teaching, 5560  
child, crippled, 3250  
exceptional, 2670, 2682, 2693, 5042  
parent attitudes, 4441  
commercial teaching, 5567  
conditioning physiology, 5810  
constitution and race, 342, 1535, 1536  
crafts teaching, 5548  
cyclothymia, 267  
deafness, 2306  
partial, 2302  
depth perception, 5756  
diencephalon, 3306  
education, preschool, 4989  
primary, 5004  
educational psychology, 5541  
English teaching, 5576  
extrapyramidal disease, 4072  
eye movement, animals, 3405  
films in psychology, 3255  
frontal lobes, 1081  
health teaching, 5552  
heredity of psychosis, 2990  
hypophrenia, 5929  
infant behavior, 2676  
intelligence test, non-verbal, 6671  
language teaching, 5581  
laterality, 6312  
learning, primates, 1860  
literary form, 4902  
locomotion, 3990  
mathematics teaching, 5550  
memory, affective bias, 2333  
span, 2327  
music research, 439, 1559  
teaching, 501, 5404, 5565  
myopia, 6246  
neurasthenia, 848  
neurology, 3574, 3843  
pain theory, 6229  
personality tests, 6482  
pituitary, 5880  
psychology, 1997, 3784  
psychopathology, 320  
psychophysics, 3394  
psychosis, symptomatic, 4093  
pupil, 6250  
reading, 2630  
reading determinants, 2516  
tests, 2579  
school subject methods, 6618  
science teaching, 5571  
social science teaching, 5585  
speech pathology, 2550  
statistics, 5633  
twins, psychiatry, 5958  
unemployment effects, 4865  
voice, 5395  
work physiology, 5831  
(see also Bibliography)  
Reward expectation, chimpanzee, 718  
job, 927  
learning, 1256  
token, dog, 1201  
Rhythm, diurnal, 5265  
plant, 5244  
double, nerve response, 637  
drug addiction, 5707  
group work, 2891  
heart, 198  
imposed, in work, 209  
induced, animal, 4027  
light, 2793  
mental, 236  
musical, 6520  
race difference, 2186, 4867  
sound and, 3671  
sucking, infant, 4434  
work, 4669  
Rorschach, arthritis, 336  
bibliography, 366, 6476  
Binet vs., 4213  
blood type and, 5384  
brain tumor and, 355  
child problem, 363  
color fantasy, 3039  
shock, 6483  
compulsion neurosis, 4208  
criminals, 2059  
details, normal, 1481  
education and, 1981  
frontal lobes and, 869, 1443  
hypophrenia vs. schizophrenia, 1444  
interpretation, 2514, 4840, 6472  
nervous disease, 357  
central, 3042  
paresia, 1946  
personality change, 1492  
Pick's disease, 859, 865  
psychosis and, 5978  
reliability, 3041  
research, 33, 1470, 6479  
schizophrenia, 4209, 5386  
scoring, 346, 4202  
samples, 1469, 6468  
technique, 3605, 5380  
theory, 1484  
twins, 1499  
types, 3599, 4201, 4203  
validity, 5379, 6470  
Rural, see Country  
Sales ability, correlates, 5538  
personality and, 6579  
photographs and, 4307  
tests, 3139, 3143  
interest, 6061  
analysis, 6065  
interview technique, 6077  
letters, 6062  
remuneration, 2077  
Salivation acidity, correlates, 5892  
food and, 752  
hypnosis, 2411  
nerve activation, 6322  
Sampling, double, 3278  
items, 2738  
theory, 3807  
Scale construction, 347, 1035, 1650, 1735, 2151, 2237  
learning data, 2885  
light reflection, 3412  
social maturity, 1525  
speech acceptability, 4272  
studiousness, 6112  
(see also Test)  
Schizophrenia, brain changes, 3000  
classification, 3532, 6380  
conditioning, vascular, 5343  
constitution, 1472  
determinants, 3566, 4099, 4789  
social, 821  
treatment, 5321  
diagnosis, 1910, 2470, 4083, 4145  
drawings, 284  
fatigue, 4766  
hallucinations, 4783  
eidetic imagery and, 316  
heart activity, 5367  
pain and, 1390  
heredity, 302, 1466, 4830  
histories, 1459, 6398, 6464  
homicide, 2591, 6447  
hormone disorders, 4184  
hysteria and, 1421  
imagery, 5916  
instinct and, 6386  
intelligence, 1376, 1392, 3016, 6442  
scatter, 5030  
late, 2493, 6420  
motor function, 1442, 2962, 4064, 4182  
onset age, 1455  
orientation, 4111  
physiognomy, 4090  
prognosis, 6404  
prophylaxis, 2998  
psychoanalysis, 4183, 5337, 6461  
research, 5359  
response strength, 5354  
Rorschach, 4209, 5386  
vs. hypophrenia, 1444  
simulation, 1422  
speech, 5375, 6390  
symptoms, 4764, 4767  
child, 4779  
compensation withdrawal, 4160  
delusional, 1931  
shyness, 5377  
thought, 278, 1445, 1927, 3535, 5302  
treatment, 1405, 1912, 3551, 4087, 4091, 4117, 4163, 4180, 5313, 5360, 5365, 5372  
brain section, 310  
cardiazol, 2960, 5909  
memory in, 5919  
insulin, 822, 846, 847, 2952, 2977, 4162, 4762, 4784, 4808, 4821, 4826, 4601, 6408, 6445  
association in, 6460  
brain potentials, 2257, 3318  
psychoanalysis in, 2402  
work, 4903, 5376  
(see also Catatonia, Paranoia)  
Scholarship, absence and, 5574  
adjustment and, 2099  
activity school, 3180  
aid and, 959  
basal age and, 1664  
beauty, marriage, woman, 4880  
class size and, 508  
college, uniformity, 6665  
family conditions and, 3164  
fluctuations, 5551  
high school, life success and, 4370  
homework and, 4335  
immigrant child, 2130  
Indian, 398  
intelligence and, 511, 3731, 6110, 6650  
college, 6602  
junior college, 6091  
mathematics ability and, 2882  
prediction, 1683, 6645  
college, 538, 2137, 2632, 3716, 3737, 6106, 6109, 6600  
dental school, 2113  
medical school, 3727  
ratings, 349  
sex difference, 3177, 3728  
study method and, 509  
teaching success and, 540  
vacation loss, 947  
vision and, 3398  
(see also Achievement, Marks)  
School absence, causes, 2112  
effects, 5574  
acceleration, social effects, 1645  
adjustment, 935, 950, 2143, 2653, 6098  
bilingualism and, 2030  
New York, 3680  
aptitudes, 554  
behavior problem, 5079  
blackboard, light-colored, 2138  
discipline, 3738, 5054  
extracurricular activity, correlates, 6104  
hearing conservation, 1787  
homework, scholarship and, 4335  
hypophrenia and, 512, 2127  
intelligence test, 2126  
lighting, 1825, 3375  
nursery, 3190, 3743  
attendance effects, 4436  
insecurity and, 6118  
Russia, 3170  
placement, 948, 3724, 5580  
criteria, 522  
promotion rate, 3183  
neuroticism and, 4832  
propaganda, effect duration, 5572  
psychiatry, 6436  
psychology, 934  
Germany, 6664  
punishment, 6086  
retardation, transients, 3657  
selection, 3718  
size, test score and, 2141  
subject, chemistry, intelligence and, 2102  
test, 3720  
disabilities, 4360, 4385  
geography, blindness and, 3723  
history, psychology of, 3633  
interest, 2633  
major, marks and, 2649  
physics, teaching order, 516  
teaching, 3173  
review, 6618  
transfer, 2643, 5570  
typing, tests, 5510  
tests, 4981, 5583  
vacation loss, scholarship, 947  
organization, 1622  
(see also Marks, Teacher)  
Science curriculum, 6653  
ethics and, 2568  
general, as preparation, 2107  
history, 1718  
language and, 6510  
marks, prediction, 4344  
methods, 6169  
review, 5571  
nature of, 5  
postulates, 13

- orientation, 4501  
Russia, 6146  
textbooks, content, 955  
theory, 5112  
Scoring, combinations, 6186  
method, teams, 6160  
Season difference, race, death rate, 4888  
psychosis and, 3462, 3561  
Secretion, gastric, 4684  
nerve impulse and, 1864  
Selection, accident prevention and, 6577  
aviation, 3689  
executives, 5527  
foreman, 2081  
gifted, 5455  
industrial, 490, 3690  
apptitude tests, 2072  
military, 5507, 6583, 6590  
liaison officers, 6591  
railway, 2669  
Sweden, 2065  
school, 3718  
intelligence test and, 5542  
tests, 493  
industry, 4300, 6072  
worker, type tests, 6576  
Self aggression, 2995  
attitude, 4211  
concept, adolescence, 5056  
control, physiological, 6303  
imagination, 4473  
reliance, 1498  
adolescence, 5066  
Semantics, see Meaning  
Semi-circular canals, see Labyrinth  
Sensation, 3410  
altitude effects, 228  
body, 3923  
chronaxy, 4514  
concept, 4486  
conditioning, 716  
control, migration, turtle, 2831  
cortex and, monkey, 668  
data, 5184  
diaphragm, 690  
disorders, 4559  
pruritus, psychogenic, 6394  
psychosis, 4768, 4769  
epicritic vs. protopathic, 4590  
experiments, 1161  
hyperventilation and, 113  
insect, 4577, 4599, 4613, 6248  
interpretation, 31  
irradiation, 89  
modality, judgment and, 1217  
temporal pattern discrimination and, 2803  
organs, bird, 4531  
insect, 1142  
regeneration, bird, 4515  
spider, 4548  
pregnancy, 84  
projection, 3926  
research methods, 3395  
respiration and, 6340  
subjectivity, 2836  
summary, 6162  
waking, 1153  
wetness, 4570  
(see also Hearing, Proprioception, Touch, Vision)  
Set, learning and, 2339  
response and, 3297  
Sex activity, 2036  
adolescence, 998  
determinants, rabbit, 2356  
frequency, male rat, castration and, 247  
hormones and, 196, 1272, 6341  
rat, 4696  
lizard, 3646  
olfaction and, guinea pig, 1314  
stimulation and, 4034  
toxin resistance and, 5226, 6296  
type, protozoan, 4010, 4011  
vision and, amphibia, 3989  
woman, 373  
adjustment, 4845  
marriage, 3057  
student, 6492  
association, education factors, 5049  
attitudes, 2565  
censorship, 4263  
changes, 2536  
commercialized, 2530  
custodial education and, 486  
intelligence, instability, 6532  
psychoanalysis, 1345  
customs, Oriental, 4239  
cycle, acetylcholine and, rat, 4680  
body potential and, chimpanzee, 2366  
light and, bird, 3991, 5151  
fish, 217  
hypophysis effect, 3446  
rat, 3992, 4695  
turtle, 3993  
delinquency, 3120, 3122, 3126, 3128, 6567  
alcoholism and, 477  
child, 470  
Holland, 1591  
hormone and, 4952  
incest, 474  
child of, 299  
laws, women, 4951  
psychiatry and, 4954  
treatment, 4280  
delusion, 1915  
development, 2548  
girl, 6359  
stages, 2418  
difference, behavior, child, 3215  
child attitude toward, 3515  
color mass, 3906  
handwriting, 2562  
heart rate, stuttering, 4907  
intelligence, 2663, 3946  
punctuality, 338  
scholarship, 3177, 3728  
skin temperature, 238  
social adjustment, 1436  
taste, 1115  
dimorphism, hermaphroditism, 2920  
disturbance, 823, 3517, 4109, 6396  
exhibitionism, case, 6556  
castration therapy, 5349  
female, 431, 6433  
hormone and, 5250  
rat, 5263  
individual psychology and, 812  
male, 269  
dominance, conditioning and, rabbit, 1192  
drive, hormone and, 4694  
education, 3709  
missionary, 3624  
habits, bird, 5255  
masturbation, 2521  
beliefs about, 895  
child, 1697  
hormone, 5843  
fish reaction, 5844  
increase, old age, 4022  
interest, 3505  
child, 6133  
linkage, 4085  
needs, 403  
organs, female, sensitivity, 3347  
perversion, depression in, 2481  
fetishism, 1344  
letter writing, 1592  
masochism, 2416  
theory, 5285  
pedophilia, 1426  
psychosis, 5953  
sadism, 2459, 4759  
child abuse, 1597  
theory, 5285  
transvestism, case, 6462  
pleasure, evolution, 5268  
precocity, 5846  
hydrocephalus, 5921  
seduction effect, child, 1667  
symbolism, 2020  
(see also Boy, Girl, Love, Woman)  
Sibling number, intelligence and, 4260, 5819  
relations, sisters, 3222  
rivalry, 2155  
Similarity, definition, 613  
Simulation, anesthesia, 1921  
detection, 2460  
pain, 2274, 2279  
psychosis, 4800  
test, 3591  
visual, test, 5727  
Sinistrality, see Handedness  
Size constancy, 5774  
comparative study, 3902  
vs. form perception, 1843  
Skewness distribution, 2722, 2734, 2743, 2767  
test, 2715, 2716, 2740  
Skill, hierarchical, typing, 2332  
lack of, 6339  
manual, age and, 5588  
test norms, 5589  
measurement, basketball, 2116  
studies, 2362  
marksmanship, test, 930  
training, 6599  
vocational, practice, 2617  
(see also Co-ordination, Mechanical ability)  
Skin disorder, psychotherapy, 3578, 5269  
resistance, attention and, 1271  
correlates, 2928  
muscle tension and, 4688  
sleep, 204  
sympathectomy and, 5712  
secretion, sympathetic and, 667  
senses, 1839  
apparatus, 6177  
mutual influences, 6230  
nerve supply, 3324  
organs, 3323  
thresholds, brain lesion and, 3380  
female sex organs, 3347  
tickle, distribution, 3383  
shivering, determinants, 5863  
stimulation effects, electric, 215  
reflex, 1277  
temperature, cortex and, 2265  
regulation, 5881  
sex and time differences, 238  
tonus and, frog, 1311  
(see also Cold, Heat, Pain, Touch)  
Sleep, abnormal, 4757  
brain circulation, potentials, 632, 1054, 1055, 3314, 6208  
disorder, 783, 2986  
hormone and, 1876  
treatment, 1932, 4786  
enuresis and, 6343  
hearing and, 700  
muscle potentials, 781  
needs, constitution and, 5903  
onset, 4724  
psychopathology, 6362  
speed, 4709  
posture, child, 5058  
psychotic, drug effects, 330  
quality, 6336  
infant, 2187  
relaxation and, 6323  
schedule, infant, 5039  
skin resistance, 204  
snoring, 5889  
theory, 3469  
toxins, 767  
treatment, psychosis, 5344  
twins, 5851, 6679  
(see also Dream, Waking)  
Smell, see Olfaction  
Social ability, child, 5990  
handicap and, 1511  
heredity and, 273  
hypophrenia, 274, 1384, 1397  
scale, 384, 1525, 2028  
adjustment, 4217, 6527  
child, accelerated, 1645  
preschool, 2174  
emotions and, 1436  
attitude, 371, 2084  
child, 6015  
correlates, 1545  
nationality and, 5456  
student, 1529, 2578  
attraction, factors, 4844  
research, 418  
behavior, 2013  
adolescence, 588  
animals, 6484  
bird, 4864  
child, 559, 987, 997, 2672  
class, 4356  
comparative approach, 1552  
fish, 3659  
horse, 3612  
initiation, 891  
invertebrates, 3098  
isolation effects, 2022  
list, 1530  
observation, 1506  
paranoia in, 2972  
personality and, 5403  
schizophrenia, 821  
technology and, 1518  
war, 5438

- co-operation, 5396  
 child speech, 1693  
 distance, adolescence, 2176, 2180  
 common relationships, 4873  
 race, 5446  
 dominance, mouse, 4268  
 education, 3166  
 environment, 6016  
 event, prediction, 4900, 5993  
 facilitation, co-ordination, 2932  
 intelligence, motor performance, 3984  
 judgment, 1508  
 learning, rat, 1258, 1514  
 motor performance, 1504, 1548  
 group, industry, 4315  
 succession, 5417  
 theory, 4901  
 statistics, 6023  
 village, 6021  
 growth, adolescence, 5592  
 quintuplets, 1671  
 ideals, 1583  
 influence, individual, 1557  
 institution, person and, 2005  
 psychology, 1419  
 isolation, effects, 2022  
 paranoia and, 6434  
 issues, student attitudes, 5448  
 neurosis, 2478  
 norms, origin, 4539  
 organization, animal, 433  
 Balkans, 5402  
 crime and, 4940  
 child, 6020  
 distribution, 5995  
 England, 19th century, 5431  
 hypophrenic, 3590  
 Indian, 3649  
 technology and, 1518  
 theories, 885  
 personality, disturbance, 345, 2455  
 philosophy, 1570  
 Germany, 2007  
 poise, 367  
 progress, concept, 2763  
 psychology, 2527, 3051, 4252  
 attitude measurement in, 1543  
 field theory, 1513  
 individual differences in, 1555  
 Mead, G. H., 1996  
 methods, 1512, 1523  
 military, 5401  
 textbook, 421, 4259, 5562, 6017  
 theory, 404, 1505, 1513  
 vocation and, 1568  
 recognition, child, 575  
 research, 906, 5410  
 error, 5443  
 theory, 5085  
 revolution, leader personality and, 3085  
 psychopathy and, 2004  
 science essays, 882  
 lag, 4898  
 law in, 4894  
 review, 5585  
 symbolic logic and, 5107  
 success, college, 4859  
 therapy, psychosis, 4753  
 usage test, 3111  
 work ability, 4295  
 rating scale, 3707  
 abstracts, 1984  
 child, 2674, 3247, 3672  
 depression and, 3056  
 diagnosis in, 2535  
 education, 1620, 3662  
 group, 4925  
 Indian, 2561  
 principles, 4896  
 prison, 2057  
 psychology in, 1534, 2547, 2559, 2574  
 psychotherapy in, 2414  
 records, 4875, 5406  
 short contact, 4273  
 standards, 4318  
 (see also Group)  
 Sociology dissertations, 872, 6486  
 essays, 420  
 Pareto, V., 376  
 statistics, 394  
 status, 2041  
 Sorcery, see Magic  
 Sound analysis, 452  
 combination, cochlea effect, 1125  
 pitch, 5750  
 response, dog, 1189  
 rabbit, 1183, 1191  
 control, piano, 425  
 deafening effects, 5183  
 hearing and, 6235  
 metabolism and, 2390  
 distortion, ear, 2851  
 extra-auditory, 2292  
 fatigue effect, 2080  
 labyrinth stimulation, 5788  
 localization, 3413  
 meaning and, 2556  
 measurement, 6171  
 faint, 79  
 noise, 4609, 5157  
 moving, 2273  
 music and, 5471  
 production apparatus, 3299  
 shrimps, 6353  
 properties, 5176  
 recording apparatus, 1715  
 rhythm discrimination, fish, 137  
 sharp reports, 6240  
 strengthening, 131  
 study, cultural possibilities, 2819  
 transmission, 3915  
 bone, 3893  
 middle ear, 712  
 (see also Ear, Hearing)  
 Space concepts, 5639  
 origin, 5794  
 effect, time perception, 3339  
 manipulation training, 1601  
 perception factors, 3342  
 time effect, 3344  
 touch, 2312, 3365  
 visual, 6268  
 relations, child, 5607  
 direction, monkey, 3350  
 sensory, 3397  
 (see also Depth perception)  
 Span, memory, effect and, 5807  
 music reading, 3656  
 pattern and, 2325  
 visual, age and, 704  
 eye dominance and, 1150  
 Speech, 4220  
 abbreviation system, 380  
 acceptability scale, 4272  
 animal, 889, 4884, 5203  
 articulation, 2002  
 psychic effects, 6512  
 basis, 1562  
 centers, brain, 63, 3856  
 child, 5050  
 Chinese, 1698  
 r sound, 6029  
 sentence expression, 5045  
 siblings and, 1682  
 social function, 1693  
 consonant, Icelandic, 4221  
 counting, rapidity, 2037  
 deaf child, 93, 6253  
 development, 3101, 4270, 6513  
 disorder, 416, 879, 1573, 2541, 5468, 5473  
 aggression and, 4928  
 cleft palate, treatment, 6045  
 glossolalia, case, 6455  
 hearing defects vs., 5782  
 infantilism, 4933  
 laterality and, 1515, 2010  
 liping, 6534  
 motor disability and, 3086  
 nerve system and, 2052  
 review, 2550  
 substitution, 4860  
 treatment, 4855, 6046  
 errors, 3118  
 child, 3245  
 function, 3075  
 internal, 1991  
 larynx function, 2006  
 loss, child, 297  
 melody, accent and, 3084  
 Dutch, 6516  
 metaphor, psychopathic, 5948  
 personality and, 3653  
 phoneme, emotion effects, 3091  
 latent, 4265  
 phonetics, errors, 3635  
 Hottentot, 4850  
 palate injury and, 6026  
 psychosis, 4805  
 public, 1547  
 audience reaction, 3090  
 quintuplets, 1674  
 radio and, 4872  
 readiness, 1540  
 reading vs., pitch, 6506  
 recording, accuracy, 2544  
 apparatus, 3821  
 research, 5394  
 apparatus, 2003  
 electric, 1531  
 review, 2552  
 sound duration, 3065  
 speed, 6548  
 telephone, noise masking, 3389  
 textbook, 4866  
 tone acquisition, 6513  
 African, 5439  
 Chinese, 6519  
 French, 5467  
 topics, change, 1507  
 training, 1985, 2585, 4253, 5449, 6490  
 child, 437, 3068  
 paralytic, 1990  
 cleft palate, 446  
 deaf mutes, 5988, 6004  
 hypophrenia, 3577  
 intelligence and, 2862  
 methods, 6541  
 nineteenth century, 3105  
 types, 2038  
 (see also Language, Stuttering, Voice, Vowel)  
 Speed, ability, motive, 1255, 2347  
 constancy, 6259  
 intelligence tests, 5824  
 training, child, 1624  
 Spelling, child letter, 4988  
 disability, correlates, 3186  
 marks, 4377  
 teaching, 2103, 2111  
 test comparison, 2124  
 recall vs. recognition, 541  
 Spinal cord, see Cord  
 Spiritualism, see Parapsychology  
 Sport, constitution and, 1333  
 race and constitution, 4699  
 shot put, 5245  
 Stage fright, determinants, 4048  
 Startle, brain pathology and, 265  
 child, 579, 580, 1681  
 plantar response, 567  
 introspection, 2370  
 Moro reflex vs., 4009  
 parkinsonism, 2948  
 psychopath, 771, 772  
 urine secretion and, rat, 5864  
 Starvation, see Food lack  
 Statistics, Bessel function, application, 2741  
 biology and, 6182  
 check, 1023  
 clinical application, 1020  
 critical ratio, combination, 5086  
 difference, significance, 16, 44, 2236, 2765  
 education and, 3794  
 evolution and, 3798  
 fallacies, 1030, 4472  
 formulae, 6145  
 golf, 738  
 graphs, 2221  
 grouping correction, 2747, 2768  
 heredity, 6424  
 hypothesis testing, 2732  
 index numbers, weighting, 5666  
 mapping, 5114  
 mathematics and, 517, 5629  
 mean deviation, class, 6149  
 distribution, 2731  
 nomograph in, 1013  
 outline, 5661  
 parapsychology and, 1019, 1039, 3496, 3498, 4051, 4052, 4734, 4736  
 percentile chart, 5660  
 psychiatry and, 2976  
 psychology and, 3795  
 range distribution, 2736, 2737, 2751  
 rank order, reliability, 1253  
 ratio distribution, 2748  
 review, 5633  
 tables, 5096, 6150  
 textbook, 1736, 2229, 2697, 3812, 4477, 5674  
 type determination, 6191  
 workbook, 4478  
 (see also Correlation, Error, Factor, Frequency, Moment, Reliability, Validity, Variability)  
 Status, see Income



- Stereotype, 283  
college, 3627  
emotion and, rat, 761  
opinion and, 3089
- Sterilization, Czechoslovakia, 6459  
delinquent, 4186  
Finland, 6378  
Germany, 4114, 4119  
history of, 1929  
mental hygiene and, 4797  
results, California, 829  
Sweden, 277, 2975  
therapeutic, 4280  
(see also Eugenics)
- Stimulation, acid, frog, 1294  
apparatus, 602, 1007  
chronaxy and, psychosis, 3854  
intensity response and, 5251  
schizophrenia, 5354  
intervals, repetition and, 1263  
irradiation, synkinesis and, 4127  
electric, 9  
light, pigeon, 1184  
mechanical, worm, 5164  
rate, practice distribution and, 6284  
response and, 3451  
threshold, conditioning, 1180
- Strabismus, 1178, 3343  
divergent, 1120  
heredity, 6273  
perception in, 5799  
treatment, 705, 1795, 3358, 3900, 3914, 5761  
twins, 2809
- Stroboscopy, see Illusion, movement
- Student, accelerated adjustment, 4355  
adjustment, 3165  
factors, 5013  
attitude, marks, 536, 4331  
marriage, 5398  
political, 3066, 5448  
social, 1529, 2578  
tests, 6019  
background, 1637, 6641  
deficient, 3169  
concepts, 6143  
counseling, 1638, 2131, 4999  
religion, 3730  
disqualified, 3740  
handedness and reading, 952  
honesty, 515, 3714  
inferior vs. superior, 1640  
interests, problems, 2129  
knowledge, 4357  
Intelligence score, 5010  
leadership, 6533  
negro, interest, 3175  
opinion, high school, 2625  
personality and constitution, 3035  
personnel, 953, 3719  
psychology preferences, 6661  
reading, 3168  
religion, 2046, 3744  
sex mores, 6492  
teacher, composition ability, 2108  
vocabulary stability, 445  
vocational choice, 2139  
motivation and, 548  
teacher, vocational expectation, 5545  
woman, objectives, 2686  
wisdom, 3611  
(see also College)
- Study habits, scale, 6112  
method, 524  
college, 6103  
high school, 4339  
recall type and, 4641  
scholarship and, 509  
practice distribution in, 523, 6632  
skills test, 3191
- Stuttering, 1989, 2017, 2542, 3095, 4922  
attitude in, 5428  
avoidance reaction in, 5433  
bilingualism and, 2044  
brain potentials, 2782  
case history, 4271  
child, 888  
determinants, 1580, 2039  
treatment, 1567  
development, 4222  
expectancy, 2045, 5429  
grammar and, 3052  
handedness and, 1868, 2573, 3629  
interruption, 5465  
perseveration and, 388  
self observation in, 5441
- sex difference, heart rate, 4907  
theories, 396  
treatment, 3631, 3674, 4253, 5408, 5430, 6036  
motor, 3658  
nineteenth century, 3105  
twins and, 374, 4853  
word position and, 4857  
written language in, 387
- Suggestion, art judgment, 4920  
persuasion, literature, 5440  
scheme, industry, 5518, 5526  
self initiated, 2399  
susceptibility, 440  
child, 4630, 5070  
correlates, 362  
prestige and, 253, 1550, 4895  
thought and, 1250
- Suicide, 3669  
attempted, 2026  
determinants, 6485  
fantasy and, 4266  
incidence, 430, 6452  
letters, 914  
menstruation and, 4218  
murder and, 487  
negro, 6031  
partial, 2995  
personality and, 5970  
primitive, 4935  
study, 2587  
Switzerland, 6546
- Summation, binocular, dark adaptation and, 2826  
nerve excitation, 1088  
pressure stimuli, 5729  
reflex, 1319, 2245
- Superstition, see Magic
- Symbol, 3529, 3979  
behavior, monkey, 3933  
child, 4419  
classification, 6364  
dreams, 2944  
incentive, chimpanzee, 149, 1197  
literature, 4223  
process, 3968  
sex, 2020  
topographic, 424
- Sympathetic, see Autonomic
- Sympathy, child, 987
- Synapse, artificial, 6206  
conduction, 1752, 2779, 4508, 5134, 5703  
drug effect, 4524  
nerve cell bodies, 6225  
delay, limits, 5133  
structure, 3307
- Synesthesia, 1797, 4540, 4579, 5766  
color-tone, 1141  
type and, 1177
- Syphilis, cerebral, 6392  
cyclothymia and, 1433  
nerve, psychosis in, 319
- Taboo, body, 1979  
verbal, college, 4241, 4264
- Tactile, see Touch
- Talent, see Ability, superior
- Task completion, 789  
recall and, 6289, 6290  
interruption, child, 4697
- Taste apparatus, 6176  
bitter, 2319, 3896  
bread, 5514  
comparisons, 5781  
electric, 2792  
food, 1818  
heredity, 5760  
hypertrophy, 1838  
infant, 5621  
insect, 116, 3873  
mechanism, 3878  
middle ear and, 1800, 2324  
preference, determination, 5506  
pressure and area in, 6247  
race differences, 444  
sex differences and, 1115  
salts, 2841, 6228  
threshold, differential, 5735  
race differences, 6252  
temperature and concentration effects, 1157
- Teacher adjustment, 4380  
attitudes, 2631  
child behavior, 2159, 3741, 5021  
information, 5557
- birth rate, 3621, 6008  
college, annoying habits, 3181  
reading, 4977  
discipline methods, 3161  
judgment, intelligence, 4374, 4629  
high school, 1617  
pupil, 504  
reliability, 348  
knowledge of children, test, 6107  
learning and, 2120  
mathematics needs, 6646  
personality, 2618, 2639, 4378  
physical education function, 5008  
pupil relation, vocational school, 1634  
rating scale, 1642  
role, 528  
student, composition ability, 2108  
vocational expectation, 5545  
testing by, 6096  
training, 6634  
bibliography, 4346  
psychology and, 2092, 3733, 6630  
special education, 3746, 3748  
vision standards, 2278  
vocational motive, 2628  
(see also Education, School)
- Teaching algebra, 4340  
aptitude test, 2619, 2657  
bibliography, 2095, 4330  
bilingualism and, 6642  
business, 2097  
composition, oral, 2125  
demonstration, 939  
English, 6633  
Hawaii, 6609  
films in, 6111  
handwriting, 534  
individualized, 4334  
judgment, 1632  
language, 6025, 6647, 6648  
measurement, 3160  
methods, 5555, 6623  
bibliography, 3174  
college, high school, 6100  
comparison, 6639  
high school, 6087  
music, 1571  
order, physics, 516  
problem solving, 1858  
psychological aspects, 2132  
psychotherapy, 4811  
radio in, 5020  
reading, 2098, 2659, 3750  
hypophrenia, 3554  
religion, 6093  
remedial, 4389  
psychiatric aspects, 4343  
school subjects, 3173  
spelling, 2103, 2111  
success, intelligence and, 4361  
prediction, 537  
scholarship and, 540  
thought, 6616  
vocabulary, hypophrenia, 3586  
(see also Class, Education, School)
- Telepathy, see Parapsychology
- Temperament, see Character, Personality
- Temperature, comfort and, 3406  
cortex, 2249  
flicker fusion and, 4553  
industry, 2614, 5499  
muscle contraction and, 4677  
reaction time and, 2907  
reflexes and, 4676  
sense, 1839, 3368  
apparatus, 6177  
duration and, 685  
fish, 1119  
skin, sex and time differences, 238  
variation, infant, 562  
work and, 4707, 5868, 5869, 5870  
(see also Cold, Heat)
- Temporal lobe ablation, monkey, 651, 3321  
hearing and, 4530  
visual field and, 2267  
enosis concept, 3781  
emotion and, 2892  
muscle, latent time and, 797  
length and, 740  
problem solving and, 1186  
release, 359  
sensations, 6326  
muscle shortening and, 6325  
social, urban, 391  
Test, accommodation, reliability, 3382

- achievement, 942, 2636, 3715, 4372, 4387, 4980  
 benzedrine effect, 1706  
 high school, 4365  
 intelligence, 550  
 sound films and, 4345  
 Wisconsin, 1641  
 advertising, 4303  
 apparatus, 35  
 aptitude, 2621  
 railroad, 2600  
 selection, 2072  
 work, 6581  
 art appreciation, 4233  
 association, 3591  
 boy delinquents, 4950  
 times, 3442  
 attention, 5818  
 attitude, 2560  
 factor analysis, 5098  
 item validity, 3067  
 students, 6019  
 auditory, 1114, 1126, 2797, 3396, 3874, 5802  
 aviation, 2908, 3138, 5520  
 ball and field, emotionality and, 5586  
 Bernreuter vs. Rorschach, 5978  
 Binet, pattern, epilepsy, 4084  
 Rorschach vs., 4213  
 Bühler, reliability, 3196  
 character, 6466  
 chemistry, 3720  
 chimpanzee, 3982  
 clerical, 5525  
 prison, 4278  
 scoring, 551  
 color vision, comparison, 5785  
 completion, 557, 4397  
 comprehension, 1655  
 construction, 2194, 4394  
 deaf child, 3899  
 • deception, 1915  
 • admissibility, 6562  
 dentistry aptitude, 489  
 descriptions, 1458  
 dexterity, norms, 5589  
 difficulty, 552, 4391  
 driving, 2599, 3133, 3693, 4308, 4961, 6074, 6592  
 • emotional adjustment, 3438  
 maturity, evaluation, 4836  
 English, 5543  
 eye dominance, 1869  
 factor analysis, 1716, 3755, 3756  
 fantasy, 2345, 5976  
 fatigue, pilot, 2075  
 health awareness, 514  
 honesty, pupil, 3713  
 imagination, 6669  
 industrial, Germany, 2611  
 selection, 490, 2071, 3690, 4300, 6072  
 inspector, 3140  
 intelligence, 555, 962, 3754, 4396, 5590  
 adult moron, 1400  
 alpha, 961, 6668  
 attitude, 2114  
 Chinese, 1653, 1656, 1657, 1665, 1691  
 construction, 2662  
 first grade, 1654  
 form boards, 2154  
 Goodenough, 1660, 1663  
 group, 4651  
 immigrants, 874  
 India, 1649, 1659, 4392  
 Kent, 965  
 Kuhlmann-Binet, 960  
 language effect, 1219, 2024  
 prisoner, 6571  
 reading ability and, 6113  
 reliability, 1427, 1662, 2179  
 Rumania, 5024, 5026  
 school, 2126  
 selection and, 5542  
 Spanish, 2153  
 interest, sales ability and, 6061  
 interpretation, 2661, 2665, 4333  
 item analysis, 2083, 2194  
 sampling, 2738  
 literary appreciation, 6003  
 marksmanship, 930  
 mathematics ability, 946, 3710  
 maze, 3461  
 mechanical ability, 963, 4390  
 Metropolitan vs. Pintner-Cunningham, 3195  
 music, 2029, 2035, 2531, 3622, 3647, 4254, 4889  
 memory, 4906  
 Seashore, 3650  
 nurse, 3136  
 performance, 1658, 1661, 2660, 5027  
 review, 6671  
 • personal values, reliability, 5979  
 personality, 356, 2498, 2506, 5391  
 adolescent, 3043  
 behavior problem and, 5009  
 bibliography, 1487  
 child, 967  
 correlates, 5972  
 item selection, 3040  
 response patterns, 369  
 review, 6482  
 usefulness, 867  
 validity, 3037, 5974  
 pictures, reaction, 2666  
 poetry, 2033  
 Porteus, validity, 1652  
 practice, high school, 2119  
 Pressey, phobia and, 5962  
 programs, 6115  
 pronunciation, college, 3073  
 psychology, 6635  
 psychosis and, 3198, 4819  
 reading, 2104, 2105, 2109, 2146, 3249, 4386  
 critique, 1613  
 length and reliability, 6660  
 readiness, 4990  
 review, 2579  
 speed, 943  
 recognition vs. recall, 4976  
 reliability, 4395, 5029  
 research, 2149  
 resistance, child, 4409  
 salesman, 3139, 3143  
 school, 4981, 5583  
 scoring errors, 6114  
 Hollerith, 3808  
 reliability, 1635  
 short answer, 2667, 4393  
 skill, 936  
 • basketball, 2116  
 • social competence, 384, 2028  
 usage, 3111  
 Spearman visual intelligence, 2147  
 spelling, comparison, 2124  
 recall vs. recognition, 541  
 study skills, 3191  
 teacher administration, 6096  
 construction, 3185  
 knowledge of children, 6107  
 teaching aptitude, 2619, 2657  
 textbook, 5587  
 transfer, 3980  
 twins, 5267  
 type, workers, 6576  
 typewriting ability, 5510  
 usefulness, 4982  
 validity, 2150, 6603  
 variability, adolescents, 976  
 vision, aviation, 4314  
 child, 1828  
 vocabulary, 944, 2148  
 vocational, 964  
 aptitude, 5544, 6595  
 Germany, 3706  
 interest, 6657  
 factor analysis, 6090  
 work type, 6596  
 (see also Formboard, Rorschach, Scale)  
 Testament, tendencies, 377  
 validity, 6593  
 Testimony, 140, 2331  
 dream and, child, 5281  
 eidetic imagery and, 186  
 elicitation, 1606  
 handwriting and, 1524  
 medical, 332  
 psychopathy in, 1852  
 value, 5486  
 Textbook, advertising, 2070  
 business psychology, 2088  
 child psychiatry, 6140  
 psychology, 969, 3240, 6677  
 content, science, 955  
 criminology, 2595, 5478  
 design, 4916  
 educational psychology, 3717, 3735, 3736, 5555, 6649  
 esthetics, 2569  
 experimental psychology, 6188  
 workbook, 2213, 5101, 6183  
 factor analysis, 2228  
 Gestalt, 6151  
 mental hygiene, nurses, 3019  
 neurology, 1070, 5124  
 physiology, 3263  
 psychiatry, 1441, 2476, 5330  
 nurses, 1951  
 psychology, 618, 1038, 3260, 3262, 3283, 4453, 4499, 5115, 5116, 5664, 5672, 6168  
 Germany, 6156  
 nurses, 5626  
 personalistic, 2235  
 workbook, 619, 3809  
 social psychology, 421, 4259, 5562, 6017  
 speech, 4866  
 statistics, 1736, 2229, 2697, 3812, 4477, 5674  
 workbook, 4478  
 testing, 2110, 5587  
 vision, 2313  
 visual education, 519  
 vocational guidance, 937, 5582  
 Thalamus, cortex vs., 5127  
 emotion and, 2374  
 lesion, 305, 1758  
 primate, 6223  
 syndrome, basis, 3589  
 Thermal, see Heat  
 Thesis, see Dissertation  
 Thirst drive, cat, 208  
 drug effect, 2888  
 Thought, abstraction, insight and, 3965  
 perception, 1554  
 schizophrenia, 5302  
 absurdity comprehension, 3975  
 child, 4630  
 analogy process, 3951  
 apparatus, 5667  
 brain potentials in, 781  
 child, 3118, 3245, 3763, 4423, 5601  
 conduct and, 24  
 direction, 178  
 forms, 1212  
 language and, 3422  
 logic, symbolic, social science and, 5107  
 mathematics ability and, 2882  
 perception and, 3772  
 process, 3947  
 psychosis, 1434, 4170  
 schizophrenia, 278, 1445, 3535  
 scientific, 3427, 5212  
 studies on, 3773  
 suggestion effect, 1250  
 teaching, 6616  
 volition, personality, 805  
 Threshold, auditory, 4571  
 light flash and, 6234  
 rat, 6244  
 closure, 1112  
 electric, brain, 5691  
 form modification, 1799  
 heat, 2298, 2814, 2815, 3889, 4566, 5174  
 light, 76  
 imagery and, 5743  
 variations, 78  
 olfaction, imagery and, 5744  
 pain, cornea, 4572  
 paresis, 4142  
 proprioceptive, 5771  
 measurement, 5770  
 weight lifting, 1138  
 sensory, work and, 2285  
 vibration, 2277, 5772  
 visual, field and, 5199  
 Thyroid, activity and, rat, 2902  
 conditioning and, 5221  
 defect, cretinism, England, 837  
 treatment, cretinism, 1385, 2492  
 myxedema, 3020  
 psychosis and, 3009  
 Time apparatus, 19, 4461, 5640  
 budget, leisure, 5405  
 child concept, 5034  
 conditioning and, 3432, 3433  
 depth perception and, 1836, 2805  
 disturbance, pathology in, 3372  
 effect, space perception, 3341  
 error, loudness discrimination, 3408  
 neural basis, 2301  
 experienced, 110  
 fractionation, 3411  
 judgment, 1798, 3382, 3391  
 animal, 694, 1167  
 depressions, 5340

- error, 86, 1319  
 order effect, 3340  
 performance, 5742  
 space effect, 3339  
 language and, 429  
 movement perception and, 692, 708  
 nature of, 91, 610, 3355, 4585, 5627, 5634, 5668, 6159  
 parallax, 5190  
 pattern discrimination, modality and, 2803  
 recognition and, 2311  
 reversal, film, music, 1136  
 sampling technique, 2157  
 study, industry, 5517, 5522  
 visual recognition and, 1249  
 Tobacco habit, lobeline effect, 803  
 learning and, rat, 1239, 1241  
 longevity and, 2922  
 Tonic immobility, see Cataplexy  
 Tooth anomaly, psychosis and, 1417  
 decay, eruption and, 6129  
 Touch agnosia, 1140  
 apparatus, 6178  
 brain potentials and, 3334  
 conjunctiva, 2801  
 illusions, 125, 2293  
 inner ear, 5185  
 localization, cortex, monkey, 659  
 orientation, 699  
 perception, blind, 4543  
 percussion, 3891  
 sense, loss, 281  
 space perception, 2312, 3365  
 threshold, hand, 4556  
 (see also Vibration)  
 Traffic, see Driving  
 Trade, see Vocation  
 Training, aviation, 3689  
 business, 5554  
 capillaries and, 1880  
 nystagmus and, 3454  
 executive, 2068  
 foreman, 2079  
 hypophrenia, 3538  
 industrial, 931, 2078, 2090  
 infant, 2165  
 music ability and, 3242  
 personnel, 3152, 3153  
 psychology, clinical, 4098  
 industrial, 5505  
 teacher, 2092  
 quintuplets, 1672, 1673  
 self, 6281  
 dog, 163  
 transfer, 5570  
 work, 6597  
 (see also Education)  
 Transfer, bilateral, 4627, 6287  
 conditioning, 1221, 4638  
 fatigue, 4626  
 conditioned response, 1260, 2884  
 educational, 1644, 2643, 4369, 5570  
 fatigue, 5842  
 identical elements, 1204  
 interval and, 5206  
 psychology, elementary, 1626  
 test, 3980  
 Transference aspects, 5900  
 recognition, 6372  
 school, 528  
 Transient, adolescent, 3094  
 boy, and family situation, 5051  
 Germany, 5999  
 negro, education, 951  
 school retardation and, 3657  
 training, 443  
 Trauma, cranial, neurology of, 1940  
 psychosis and, 1937  
 effects, 1432, 2463  
 anti-social, 2445  
 child, 3564  
 emotional, child, 2171  
 nervous, 1450  
 Tropism, barnacles, 2296  
 Darwin on, 2351  
 fish, 6241  
 electric, 4535  
 insect, 4610  
 growth, 2275  
 light, crustacean, 5159, 5800  
 touch and, 2807  
 moisture, arthropod, 4001  
 mollusk, 4725  
 plant, 2934, 3352, 4583, 4601, 5741, 5767  
 hereditary absence, 6251  
 protozoa, 4575  
 stimulus and, 6328  
 worm, 4596  
 (see also Reflex)  
 Twins, behavior, 4717, 6288  
 brain convulsions, 68  
 potential, laterality and, 67  
 conditioning, 3419  
 drawing, 5984  
 finger prints, 4029  
 handwriting, 5424, 6007  
 imagery, motor functions, 5267  
 intelligence, 5827  
 mechanical ability, 565  
 mongolism, 296  
 premature, 6119  
 psychiatry, review, 5958  
 research, 5816, 5852, 6094  
 Rorschach, 1499  
 sleep, 5851, 6679  
 startle pattern, 580  
 strabismus, 2809  
 stuttering, 374, 4853  
 telepathy, 3500  
 zygosity, diagnosis, 212, 242, 5845  
 (see also Quintuplets)  
 Tympanum absorption measurements, 3922  
 lesion effect, 1779  
 pressure measurement, 3378  
 vibration frequency, 4606  
 Type, animal, 1267  
 bird, 1807  
 Chinese, 2512  
 fusion frequency and, 1145  
 handwriting and, 4232  
 hysteriform, 3607  
 intelligence and, 4041  
 psychosis and, 2490, 5920  
 reaction time and, 1871  
 Rorschach and, 3599  
 statistics of, 6191  
 study, 1969, 3600  
 comparative, 1974  
 form and color reaction, 1833  
 synesthesia and, 1177  
 vocational guidance and, 2640, 2656  
 workers, 6576  
 (see also Constitution)  
 Ulcer, goiter vs., 4159  
 Umbilical cord loss, premature infant, 4425  
 Umweg, see Learning  
 Unconscious, 2409  
 automatic writing, 1351  
 ego and, 1359  
 medicine and, 5333  
 vocational guidance and, 6084  
 Unemployment, background, 4407  
 effects, review, 4865  
 Urban, see City  
 Urine inhibition, posture and, 5847  
 retention effects, 2392  
 secretion, alarm and, rat, 5864  
 inhibition, 5260  
 Vagus connections, 4526  
 function, 647  
 heart inhibition, 639  
 oxygen lack and, 6337  
 respiration and, 625, 795  
 Validity, personality schedule, 1496, 1975, 2145  
 personnel record, 6578  
 test, 2150  
 Porteus, 1652  
 Value constancy, 4539  
 experience, 2203  
 fact vs., 6164  
 individual differences, 4929  
 number perception and, 1101  
 personal, constancy, 5979  
 Variability analysis, 3266, 5105, 5117  
 child, 2182  
 color judgment, 5857  
 equations, 5647  
 indices, 4458  
 learning, 1230  
 limits, 4481  
 mental work, 1851  
 motor perseveration, 1967  
 practice and, 5828  
 scores, and practice, 4620  
 Vaso-, see Blood  
 Vegetative, see Autonomic  
 Vertebrate learning, 6278  
 prehension, 5258  
 retina, 128  
 vision, acuity, 1171  
 foveal, 97, 4568  
 (see also Amphibia, Bird, Fish, Mammal, Reptile)  
 Vestibule, see Labyrinth  
 Vibration, adaptation, 83, 4608  
 metabolism and, 2390  
 pressure and, 686  
 sense, 5186  
 threshold, 2277, 5772  
 rat, 120, 3404  
 stability, 2808  
 visual estimation and, 1163  
 Viscera disorders, psychogenic, 4139  
 esophagus, pain, 1841  
 liver function, nerve control, 2269  
 lung, receptors, 1782  
 stomach, distension and emptying time, 798  
 motility, insulin and, 2373  
 motive and, rat, 6350  
 reflex, colon motility, 751  
 Vision, 2846, 3366, 3367, 4574, 5173  
 acquisition in maturity, 5740  
 aids, 2800, 6261  
 audition and, 1811  
 aviation, 2317, 5196  
 binocular, 1826  
 blood pressure and, 5726  
 blue arc phenomenon, 2830  
 brain and, bird, 3336  
 mammal, 709, 1068, 1089, 1166, 2264  
 lesion and, 3373  
 potentials, 1062  
 attention, 4532  
 cat, 5122  
 brightness and, 105  
 vs. area in, 5746  
 monkey, 3377  
 cells, platypus, 4580  
 chronaxy and, 4517  
 conditioning, occipital lobes and, monkey, 5705  
 configuration, age and, 704  
 decay, 122  
 innate, 1135  
 conservation, 5166  
 child, 1835, 5165  
 curve perception, 713  
 defect, amblyopia, treatment, 2845, 3918  
 aniseikonia, 80  
 anopia, 5783  
 astigmatism, 1829  
 change, age and, 5734  
 aviation, 679  
 field, 2849  
 fixation, 5169  
 hemianopia, 678  
 hereditary, bird, 2812  
 psychogenic, 2786  
 vocation and, 3192  
 work ability and, 5516  
 development, rabbit, 132  
 driving and, 3702  
 excitation constants, 82  
 estimation, vibration and, 1163  
 field examination, 3390, 3875  
 colored indexes, 1814  
 methods, 3871  
 temporal lobe and, 2267  
 threshold and, 5199  
 figure fluctuation, 1176, 5787  
 fluctuation in, 684  
 foveal, vertebrate, 97, 4568  
 fusion, binocular, 3407  
 lateral gaze, 6233  
 hypophysis and, 3319  
 illusion, susceptibility, 5194  
 infant, 2162  
 insect, 1143, 4565, 5201  
 labyrinth and, 6430  
 localization, binocular vs. monocular, 117  
 egocentric, 1103  
 malinger test, 5727  
 mollusk, 5167, 5780  
 olfaction vs. adaptation, 5748  
 persistence, 4538  
 Purkinje phenomenon, infant, 3228, 3236  
 pursuit, 2491  
 reading and, 6039  
 rod, visual purple and, 2790  
 scholarship and, 3398  
 sex behavior and, amphibia, 3989  
 test, aviation, 4314



- child, 1828  
 industry, 5197  
 teachers, 2278  
 textbook, 2313  
 texture, color preference and, 5796  
 theory, 1817, 1834, 3876, 4537  
   duality, 129, 3357  
 worm, 1169  
 (see also Acuity, Adaptation, Blindness, Cataract, Color, Eye, Flicker, Fovea, Light, Myopia, Retina)  
 Vitamin, accommodation rate and, 5801  
   appetite and, bird, 4710  
   color preference and, fowl, 3393  
   craving, rat, 237  
   dark adaptation and, 1830, 4560, 5154, 5171, 5191, 5784, 5805, 6243  
   deafness and, 6214  
   deficiency, eye effects, 1776, 3556  
   learning and, rat, 714, 1252  
   muscle rhythm and, 6345  
   myopia and, 5178  
   psychiatry and, 1462, 3021, 5965  
   (see also Hormone)  
 Vocabulary, age and, 5823  
   bilingualism and, 3930, 4997  
   biology, 2654  
   child letter, 4988  
   intelligence and, 4992  
   learning, 2622, 2627  
   reading and, 3721  
     books, 2655, 4351, 5011  
     fourth grade, 933  
   schizophrenia, 1392  
   stability, student, 445  
   test, 944, 2148  
   training, 1636, 2644  
     hypophrenia, 3586  
   (see also Word)  
 Vocation, accountant, 4382  
   adjustment, 3691  
   college women, 3747  
   high school graduates, 1631  
   advertising, 4383  
   air conditioning, 932  
   analysis, 4966, 4972  
   dressmaker, 488  
   application forms, 2085  
   aptitude, race and, 5415  
   tests, 6595  
   architect, 4384  
   attention in, 1616  
   attitude, adolescent, 6673  
   apprentice, 2620  
   aviation, 499  
   baker, 6655  
   character and, 526  
   chemist, industrial, 6654  
   choice, girl apprentice, 6097  
   motives, 2144, 4388  
   teacher, 2628  
   student, 945, 2139, 5014  
   motives and, 548  
   clerk test, 5525  
   prison, 4278  
   scoring, 551  
   courses, grades, 3722  
   data, 3692, 4479, 6643  
   decorator, 6638  
   dentist, scholarship prediction, 2113  
   selection tests, 489  
   detective, 6637  
   expectation, teachers college, 5545  
   experience, motor ability and, 4685  
   guidance, 513, 527, 958, 2094, 3158, 3159, 3163, 3178, 3179, 3184, 3189, 3753, 4379, 5569  
   Belgium, 2646, 6610  
   bibliography, 3193, 6666  
   center, Oklahoma, 2215  
   college, 549, 3726, 5018  
   courses, 2641  
   defense, 6108  
   delinquency, 483, 2588  
   extension, 6619  
   Germany, 4995  
   handwriting and, 6662  
   hygiene in, 2134  
   India, 5539  
   interest in, 4364  
   medical report, 6640  
   men, 4325  
   New Jersey, 4366  
   physical education and, 6601  
   Poland, 4354  
   Portugal, 6615  
   psychology in, 6659  
   results, 4993, 5000, 5559, 5368, 5573  
   Rorachach in, 1981  
   Rumania, 4978  
   rural, 2096  
   social aspects, 2645  
   test in, 5544  
   textbook, 507, 937, 5582  
   training, 6605, 6651  
   types, 2656  
   unconscious and, 6084  
   woman, 5578  
   work in, 6628  
   housework, 4324  
   incentive, wage, 3704  
   inspector, tests, 3140  
   intelligence and, 1988  
   interest inventory, 3162, 6657  
   journalism, 4352  
   medical, 6624  
   midwife, 2067  
   minister, background, 1541  
   nurse, education, 1425  
   psychiatric, 2954, 2994, 2996  
   tests, 3136, 6617  
   office machine operator, 6656  
   police, rating scale, 4284  
   radio service, 1614  
   recognition, 927  
   rewards, 1602, 1603  
   sailor, vision, 6585  
   satisfaction, 3700  
   selection, medical tests, 6081  
   watch factory, 2071  
   skill determinants, 495  
   practice, 2617  
   social factors, 4342  
   psychology and, 1568  
   test, factor analysis, 6090  
   series, 964  
   trade education, Germany, 3697  
   tests, Germany, 3706  
   training, hypophrenia, 3525, 3557  
   New York, 3745  
   pupil-teacher relation, 1634  
   types, 5012  
   tramway, examinations, 2609  
   types, 2640  
   visual defect and, 3192  
   woman, 4359  
   writer, 6614  
 Voice, baritone, 6496  
   body irradiation, 3116  
   child, monotone, 3619  
   cords, activity analysis, 3114  
   length, 5475  
   closing time, 5463  
   disorder, 1573, 5470  
   identification, 1553  
   key, 2211  
   loss, hysterical, recovery, 1925  
   muscles and, 438  
   own, hearing of, 4885  
   pitch change, 3059, 4231  
   boy, 2009  
   review, 5395  
   singing, child, 5425  
   timbre discrimination, 6511  
   trachea resonance, 4267  
   training, 6002  
   deaf, 6514  
   tremolo, vibrato vs., 419  
   vibration, artificial larynx and, 901  
   (see also Larynx)  
 Volition, army, 923, 928  
   brain lesion and, 827  
   conditioning and, 1228  
   effort and, 5241  
   emotion and, 770  
   imagination and, 4467  
   motive and, 776  
   personality and, 364  
   physiological activity and, 3476  
   response, disinhibition, 4636  
   Schopenhauer's concept, 4672  
   success and, 804  
   theory, 737  
   thought, personality, 805  
   training, hypophrenia, 6099  
 Vowel analysis, 452, 3630, 4269, 5463  
   intensity, pitch, 2019  
   length, 4913  
   properties, 6501  
   quality, 1987  
   theory, 372, 390  
 Waking, disturbance, 232  
   sensation, 1153  
   (see also Sleep)  
 Walking, see Locomotion  
 War attitudes, 2014  
   character effect, 5389  
   determinants, 417  
   education against, 3634  
   psychosis, treatment, 3587  
   social psychology, 5401, 5438  
   (see also Military)  
 Weaning reactions, 3765  
 Weather, audition and, 1808  
   comfort and, 2887  
   leucocytes and, 230  
   psychology and, 2048  
 Weight, body, perception, 1809  
   discrimination, 94, 1158, 2300, 3370  
   attitude, 1160, 3905  
   frequency, 691  
   rat, 3909, 3927  
   illusion, hypophrenia, 2442  
   index numbers, 5666  
   predictive, 608  
 Welfare, income and, 6041  
 Wetness, sensation, 4570  
 Whole vs. part, see Practice distribution  
 Will, see Testament, Volition  
 Wish, duty vs., development, 340  
   woman student, 3611  
 Wit, see Humor  
 Witchcraft, see Magic  
 Woman, alcoholic, personality, 2958  
   attitude toward, Germany, 2553  
   beauty, marriage, scholarship, 4880  
   castration psychosis, 5906  
   college, celibacy, 2570  
   fertility and intelligence, 6547  
   mental hygiene, 1493  
   vocational adjustment, 3747  
   crime, Germany, 472  
   habitual, 911  
   treatment, 6559  
   drug addiction, 5935  
   fertility motive, 2685  
   hormone and sleep loss, 1876  
   primitive, 4936  
   psychology, 6040  
   sex delinquency laws, 4951  
   rights, 373  
   student, objectives, 2686  
   wish, 3611  
   super-ego, 1358  
   vocational guidance, 4359, 5578  
   work, muscular, 5228  
   (see also Girl)  
 Word association, 3421  
   child, 985  
   Gestalt and, 5815  
   oxygen lack and, 5811  
   blindness, 3014, 5553  
   congenital, 6456  
   (see also Reading disability)  
   frequency, 2580  
   meanings, 411  
   pronunciation test, college, 3073  
   recognition speed, 938  
   taboo, college, 4241, 4264  
   (see also Vocabulary)  
 Work ability, cataract and, 5516  
   determinants, 3146  
   hysteria, 4097  
   performance and, 5875  
   tests, 6581  
   acidity and, 205  
   adrenal cortex and, 2918  
   attitude, 4305  
   metabolism and, 741  
   assignment, 1607  
   blood content and, 4689, 5853, 6298  
   pressure and, 5883  
   chronaxy change, 2386  
   conditioning and, 3936  
   decrement, instruction effect, 199  
   meaning and, 2927  
   measurement, 1866  
   depressed patients, 4074  
   description criteria, 5511  
   efficiency, handedness and, 744  
   factors, 4700  
   fatigue in, 796  
   galvanic reflex in, 4728  
   girl, 3695

heart rate and, 6300  
 illumination, 5795  
 mental, brain potentials, 1772  
   character and, 6598  
   correlates, 197  
   distraction and, 5207  
   mental hygiene, 5566  
   variability, 1851  
 metabolism, 1270, 4483, 4730  
 muscular, woman, 5228  
 noise and, 1284  
 oxygen and, 5254  
 physiology, review, 5831  
 potassium loss, 2365  
 psychology, 2605

repetitive, age and, 6346  
 respiration and, 2369, 6318  
   circulation, 6297  
   sugar and, 2353  
 rhythm, 4669  
   group, 2891  
   imposed, 209, 6064  
 temperature and, 4707, 5868, 5869, 5870  
 tension, anticipatory, 1292  
 therapy, 1393, 1440, 1904, 4069, 4154  
   problem child, 5069  
   schizophrenia, 4803, 5376  
 threshold and, 2285, 5743  
 training, 6597  
   institutional, 1628

type, tests, 6596  
 urine excretion and, 5260  
 will and, 5241  
   (see also Fatigue)  
 Worm, food reaction, 1331  
   light reaction, 1113, 1169, 4596, 4600  
   regeneration, 739  
   respiration, 1287  
   touch reaction, 3486, 5164  
   turbellarian, nerve control, 656  
 Worry, see Anxiety  
 Writing, see Handwriting  
 Yoga, 1895  
 Youth, see Adolescence

## ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

- L'Année psychologique.* (Ed) Piéron, H. (Pub) Paris: Alcan.
- Bibliographia eugenica.* (Eds) Davenport, C. B., Laughlin, H. H., & Steggerda, M. (Pub) Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.: Eugenics Res. Asso. (Suppl. to *Eugenical News*.)
- Bibliographia evolutionis.* Paris. (Suppl. to *Bull. Biol. de la France et de la Belgique*.)
- Bibliographia zoologica.* Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum. (Suppl. to *Zool. Anzeiger*.)
- Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie.* Leipzig: Heims.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften.* (Ed) Statist. Reichsamt. (Pub) Berlin: Hobbing.
- Bibliographie scientifique française.* (Section 2, sciences naturelles et biologiques.) (Ed) Commission du repertoire de bibl. sci. (Pub) Paris: Gauthier-Villars.
- Biological abstracts.* (Ed) Schramm, J. R. (Pub) Philadelphia: Union of American Biological Societies, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
- Child development abstracts and bibliography.* (Ed) Blumberg, H. (Pub) Washington: Committee on Child Development, National Research Council.
- International index to periodicals.* (Ed) Muench, A. F. (Pub) New York: Wilson.
- New international yearbook* (article *Psychology*). (Ed) Wade, H. T. (Pub) New York: Dodd, Mead.
- Physiological abstracts.* (Ed) Mellanby, J. (Pub) London: Lewis.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus.* (Eds) Fishbein, M., Hutchins, M., Ashburn, P. M., & Allemann, A. (Pub) Chicago: American Medical Association.
- U. S. Bureau of Education.* Monthly record of current educational publications. (Ed) McCabe, M. R. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- U. S. Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library. (Ed) Ashburn, P. M. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie.* (Ed) Hirschfeld, R. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.